

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO  
EASTERN DIVISION**

IN RE: NATIONAL PRESCRIPTION  
OPIATE LITIGATION

Case No. 1:17-md-02804  
Hon. Dan A. Polster

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,  
THE PEOPLE OF EFFINGHAM COUNTY, and  
COUNTY of EFFINGHAM,

Plaintiffs,

V.

CIVIL ACTION NO.: 1:18-op-45499

AMERISOURCEBERGEN DRUG CORPORATION; CARDINAL HEALTH, INC.; CARDINAL HEALTH 112, LLC; CARDINAL HEALTH 110, LLC; CARDINAL HEALTH 108, LLC; CARDINAL HEALTH 105, INC.; CARDINAL HEALTH 414, LLC; McKESSON CORPORATION; PURDUE PHARMA L.P.; PURDUE PHARMA, INC.; THE PURDUE FREDERICK COMPANY, INC.; TEVA PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES, LTD.; TEVA PHARMACEUTICALS USA, INC.; CEPHALON, INC.; JOHNSON & JOHNSON; JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.; ORTHO-MCNEIL-JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. n/k/a JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.; JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICA INC. n/k/a JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.; NORAMCO, INC.; ENDO HEALTH SOLUTIONS INC.; ENDO PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.; ALLERGAN PLC f/k/a ACTAVIS PLC; WATSON PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. n/k/a ACTAVIS, INC. n/k/a ALLERGEN FINANCE, LLC; WATSON LABORATORIES, INC.; ACTAVIS LLC; ACTAVIS PHARMA, INC. f/k/a WATSON PHARMA, INC.; MALLINCKRODT PLC and MALLINCKRODT LLC.

Defendants.

## COMPLAINT

Complaint for Public Nuisance;  
Violations of Racketeer Influenced and  
Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO) 18  
U.S.C. §1961 *et seq.*; Illinois Narcotics  
Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 175/1  
*et seq.*; Illinois Consumer Fraud and  
Deceptive Business Practices Act, 815  
ILCS 505/1 *et seq.*; Uniform Deceptive  
Trade Practices Act, 815 ILCS 510/1 *et  
seq.*; Negligence and Negligent  
Misrepresentation; Negligence Per Se;  
Civil Conspiracy; and Fraud and  
Fraudulent Misrepresentation

**JURY TRIAL DEMANDED AND**  
**ENDORSED HEREON**

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I. INTRODUCTION .....	2
II. PARTIES .....	3
B. PLAINTIFFS .....	3
C. DEFENDANTS .....	6
1. Manufacturer Defendants.....	6
2. Distributor Defendants.....	11
III. JURISDICTION & VENUE.....	15
IV. FACTUAL BACKGROUND.....	16
A. THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC.....	16
1. The National Opioid Epidemic.....	16
2. The Opioid Epidemic in Illinois.....	21
3. The Opioid Epidemic in The County.....	22
B. THE MANUFACTURER DEFENDANTS’ FALSE, DECEPTIVE, AND UNFAIR MARKETING OF OPIOIDS.....	25
1. Each Manufacturer Defendant Used Multiple Avenues to Disseminate Their False and Deceptive Statements About Opioids.....	28
i. Direct Marketing.....	29
ii. Indirect Marketing.....	30
2. The Manufacturer Defendants’ Marketing Scheme Misrepresented the Risks and Benefits of Opioids.....	42
i. The Manufacturer Defendants embarked upon a campaign of false, deceptive, and unfair assurances grossly understating and misstating the dangerous addiction risks of the opioid drugs.....	42
ii. The Manufacturer Defendants embarked upon a campaign of false, deceptive, and unfair assurances grossly overstating the benefits of the opioid drugs.....	51

3. The Manufacturer Defendants Targeted Susceptible Prescribers and Vulnerable Patient Populations. ....	58
4. The Manufacturer Defendants made Materially Deceptive Statements and Concealed Materials Facts. ....	59
5. The Manufacturer Defendants Fraudulently Concealed Their Misconduct. ....	65
C. THE DISTRIBUTOR DEFENDANTS’ UNLAWFUL DISTRIBUTION OF OPIOIDS. ....	67
1. The Distributor Defendants Have a Duty under Federal and State Law to Guard Against, and Report, Unlawful Diversion and to Report and Prevent Suspicious Orders. ....	68
2. The Distributor Defendants Breached their Duties. ....	76
3. The Distributor Defendants Have Sought to Avoid and Have Misrepresented their Compliance with their Legal Duties. ....	79
D. THE MANUFACTURER DEFENDANTS’ UNLAWFUL FAILURE TO PREVENT DIVERSION AND MONITOR, REPORT, AND PREVENT SUSPICIOUS ORDERS. ....	87
E. DEFENDANTS’ UNLAWFUL CONDUCT AND BREACHES OF LEGAL DUTIES CAUSED THE HARM ALLEGED HEREIN AND SUBSTANTIAL DAMAGES. ....	94
F. DEFENDANTS’ FRAUDULENT AND DECEPTIVE MARKETING OF OPIOIDS DIRECTLY CAUSED HARM TO THE PLAINTIFFS. ....	97
1. Increase in Opioid Prescribing Nationally ....	97
2. City of Chicago Investigation ....	99
G. STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS ARE TOLLED AND DEFENDANTS ARE ESTOPPED FROM ASSERTED STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS AS DEFENSES. ....	105
1. Continuing Conduct. ....	105
2. Equitable Estoppel. ....	105
3. Fraudulent Concealment. ....	107
4. Distributor Defendants’ Conduct is Exposed. ....	108
V. LEGAL CAUSES OF ACTION .....	110

COUNT I - PUBLIC NUISANCE ILLINOIS COMMON LAW (Against all Defendants) .....	110
COUNT II - RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT 18 U.S.C. 1961 <i>et seq.</i> (Against All Defendants) .....	119
A.    THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE .....	124
B.    CONDUCT OF THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE .....	137
C.    PATTERN OF RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.....	142
1.    The RICO Defendants Engaged in Mail and Wire Fraud. ....	142
2.    The RICO Defendants Manufactured, Sold and/or Dealt in Controlled Substances and Their Crimes Are Punishable as Felonies.....	150
D.    DAMAGES .....	155
COUNT III - RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT 18 U.S.C. 1962(d) <i>et seq.</i> (Against All Defendants) .....	156
A.    THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE.....	157
B.    CONDUCT OF THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE. ....	157
C.    PATTERN OF RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.....	157
D.    DAMAGES.....	157
COUNT IV - NARCOTICS PROFIT FORFEITURE ACT 725 ILCS 175/1 <i>et seq.</i> (Against All Defendants) .....	158
A.    THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE.....	158
B.    CONDUCT OF THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE. ....	159
C.    PATTERN OF RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.....	160
D.    DAMAGES.....	161

COUNT V – CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT 815 ILCS 505/1 <i>et seq.</i> (Against Manufacturer Defendants for Deceptive Business Practices).....	161
COUNT VI – CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT 815 ILCS 505/1 <i>et seq.</i> (Against Distributor Defendants for Deceptive Business Practices).....	166
COUNT VII - CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT 815 ILCS 505/1 <i>et seq.</i> (Against Manufacturer Defendants for Unfair Acts and Practices).....	169
COUNT VIII – CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT 815 ILCS 505/1 <i>et seq.</i> (Against Distributor Defendants for Unfair Acts and Practices).....	174
COUNT IX - UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT 815 ILCS 510/1 <i>et seq.</i> (Against All Defendants).....	178
COUNT X - NEGLIGENCE AND NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION ILLINOIS COMMON LAW (Against All Defendants).....	180
COUNT XI- NEGLIGENCE PER SE (Against All Defendants) .....	184
COUNT XII - CIVIL CONSPIRACY (Against All Defendants) .....	186
COUNT XIII - FRAUD AND FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION (Against All Defendants) .....	191
PUNITIVE DAMAGES .....	193
RELIEF .....	194

Plaintiffs, THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, THE PEOPLE OF EFFINGHAM COUNTY, and COUNTY of EFFINGHAM, by Bryan Kibler, the State's Attorney of Effingham County, (collectively "Plaintiffs") and undersigned attorneys, bring this action against Defendants, Purdue Pharma L.P.; Purdue Pharma, Inc.; The Purdue Frederick Company, Inc.; Teva Pharmaceutical Industries, LTD.; Teva Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.; Cephalon, Inc.; Johnson & Johnson; Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc.; Ortho-McNeil-Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc. n/k/a Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc.; Janssen Pharmaceutica Inc. n/k/a Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc.; Noramco, Inc.; Endo Health Solutions Inc.; Endo Pharmaceuticals, Inc.; Allergan PLC f/k/a Actavis PLC; Watson Pharmaceuticals, Inc. n/k/a Actavis, Inc. n/k/a Allergan Finance, LLC; Watson Laboratories, Inc.; Actavis, LLC; Actavis Pharma, Inc. f/k/a Watson Pharma, Inc.; Mallinckrodt plc; Mallinckrodt LLC; McKesson Corporation; Cardinal Health, Inc.; Cardinal Health 112, LLC, Cardinal Health 110, LLC, Cardinal Health 108, LLC, Cardinal Health 105, Inc., Cardinal Health 414, LLC and AmerisourceBergen Drug Corporation (collectively "Defendants") for public nuisance; for violations of the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, 18 U.S.C. §§ 1961 *et seq.*, Illinois Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 175/1 *et seq.*, Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act, 815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.*, and Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act, 815 ILCS 510/1 *et seq.*; negligence; negligence per se; civil conspiracy; and fraud and fraudulent misrepresentation.

Plaintiffs allege that Defendants ***unlawfully*** sold or caused to be sold millions of prescription opioids into Effingham County, Illinois ("The County"). Plaintiffs assert that such unlawful conduct resulted in the ***foreseeable***, widespread diversion of prescription opioids into the illicit market, 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. §§ 4566, 4571-72, creating a serious public health and safety

crisis in the State and The County involving opioid abuse, addiction, morbidity and mortality, and is a public nuisance.

Plaintiffs alleges as follows:

## **I. INTRODUCTION**

1. Plaintiffs bring this civil action to eliminate the hazard to public health and safety caused by the opioid epidemic, to abate the nuisance caused thereby, and to recoup monies that have been spent because of Defendants' false, deceptive and unfair marketing and/or unlawful diversion of prescription opioids.<sup>1</sup> Such economic damages were foreseeable to Defendants and were sustained because of Defendants intentional and/or unlawful actions and omissions.

2. Opioid analgesics are widely diverted and improperly used, and the widespread abuse of opioids has resulted in a national epidemic of opioid overdose deaths and addictions.<sup>2</sup>

3. The opioid epidemic is "directly related to the increasingly widespread misuse of powerful opioid pain medications."<sup>3</sup>

4. Plaintiffs bring this suit against the manufacturers of prescription opioids. The manufacturers aggressively pushed highly addictive, dangerous opioids, falsely representing to doctors that patients would only rarely succumb to drug addiction. These pharmaceutical companies aggressively advertised to and persuaded doctors to prescribe highly addictive, dangerous opioids, turned patients into drug addicts for their own corporate profit. Such actions were intentional and/or unlawful.

---

<sup>1</sup> As used herein, the term "opioid" refers to the entire family of opiate drugs including natural, synthetic and semi-synthetic opiates.

<sup>2</sup> See Nora D. Volkow & A. Thomas McLellan, *Opioid Abuse in Chronic Pain—Misconceptions and Mitigation Strategies*, 374 N. Eng. J. Med. 1253 (2016).

<sup>3</sup> See Robert M. Califf et al., *A Proactive Response to Prescription Opioid Abuse*, 374 N. Eng. J. Med. 1480 (2016).

5. Plaintiffs also bring this suit against the wholesale distributors of these highly addictive drugs. The distributors and manufacturers intentionally and/or unlawfully breached their legal duties under federal and state law to monitor, detect, investigate, refuse and report suspicious orders of prescription opiates.

## **II. PARTIES**

### **A. PLAINTIFFS**

6. Plaintiffs, THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS (“People of the State”), THE PEOPLE OF EFFINGHAM COUNTY (“People of The County”), and COUNTY of EFFINGHAM (“The County”), by Bryan Kibler, the State’s Attorney of Effingham County (“State’s Attorney”), are authorized to enforce the causes of action brought herein. The County is a body politic and corporate, organized and existing under the laws of the State of Illinois, which may sue in any court having subject-matter jurisdiction. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001.

7. The County Board of Effingham County, Illinois (“County Board”), has declared, *inter alia*, that opioid<sup>4</sup> abuse, addiction, morbidity and mortality has created a serious public health and safety crisis in the State and the County, and is a public nuisance, and that the diversion of legally produced controlled substances into the illicit market causes or contributes to this public nuisance.

8. The County Board has further declared and resolved that there is a substantial need for legal services, that these services cannot be adequately performed or provided solely by the attorneys and supporting personnel salaried through The County and/or State treasury, and that to fulfill the duties of both the County Board and the State’s Attorney, experienced undersigned counsel have been retained.

---

<sup>4</sup> As used herein, the term “opioid” refers to the entire family of opiate drugs including natural, synthetic and semi-synthetic opiates.



9. The distribution and diversion of opioids into the State and The County created the foreseeable opioid crisis and opioid public nuisance for which Plaintiffs here seek relief.

10. Plaintiffs directly and foreseeably sustained all economic damages alleged herein. Defendants' conduct has exacted a financial burden for which the Plaintiffs seek relief. Categories of past and continuing sustained damages include, *inter alia*,: (1) costs for providing medical care, additional therapeutic, and prescription drug purchases, and other treatments for patients suffering from opioid-related addiction or disease, including overdoses and deaths; (2) costs for providing treatment, counseling, and rehabilitation services; (3) costs for providing treatment of infants born with opioid-related medical conditions; (4) costs associated with law enforcement and public safety relating to the opioid epidemic; (5) and costs associated with providing care for children whose parents suffer from opioid-related disability or incapacitation. These damages have been suffered, and continue to be suffered directly, by the Plaintiffs.

11. Plaintiffs also seek the means to abate the epidemic created by Defendants' wrongful and/or unlawful conduct. Plaintiffs are authorized by law to abate any nuisance and prosecute in any court of competent jurisdiction any person who creates, continues, contributes to, or suffers such nuisance to exist and prevent injury and annoyance from such nuisance. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001; 55 ILCS 5/3-9005; 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

12. The State's Attorney is empowered to bring this action, and the Counts in this action, on behalf of Plaintiffs pursuant to the powers and duties vested to the position by 55 ILCS 5/3-9005 and the doctrine of *parens patriae*. See also 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

13. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, have standing to bring this public nuisance action for damages and

to abate the public nuisance in The County. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001; 55 ILCS 5/3-9005; 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

14. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, have standing to bring claims under the federal RICO statute. 18 U.S.C. § 1961(3) ("persons" include entities which can hold legal title to property); 18 U.S.C. § 1964 ("persons" have standing).

15. Plaintiffs The County, People of The County, and People of the State have standing to bring claims for civil relief under the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act. 725 ILCS 175/3(c) ("Person" includes any individual or entity capable of holding a legal or beneficial interest in property."); 725 ILCS 175/6(c) (person injured has standing).

16. The State's Attorney believes this action to be in the public interest of the Plaintiffs, The County, the People of The County, and the People of the State. The State's Attorney brings this action pursuant to Section 7 of the Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act, 815 ILCS 505/7(a).

17. The Plaintiffs, The County, the People of The County, and the People of the State, are "government[s] or governmental subdivision[s]" and are therefore "person[s]" with standing to bring this action under the Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act, 815 ILCS 510/1(5).

18. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, have standing to bring a common law action for negligence and negligent misrepresentation. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001; 55 ILCS 5/3-9005; 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

19. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, have standing to bring an action for negligence per se. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001; 55 ILCS 5/3-9005; 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

20. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, have standing to bring a common law action for civil conspiracy. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001; 55 ILCS 5/3-9005; 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

21. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, have standing to bring a common law action for fraud and fraudulent misrepresentation. 55 ILCS 5/5-1001; 55 ILCS 5/3-9005; 55 ILCS 5/1-6003.

## **B. DEFENDANTS**

### **1. Manufacturer Defendants.**

22. The Manufacturer Defendants are defined below. At all relevant times, the Manufacturer Defendants have packaged, distributed, supplied, sold, placed into the stream of commerce, labeled, described, marketed, advertised, promoted and purported to warn or purported to inform prescribers and users regarding the benefits and risks associated with the use of the prescription opioid drugs. The Manufacturer Defendants, at all times, have manufactured and sold prescription opioids without fulfilling their legal duty prevent diversion and report suspicious orders.

23. PURDUE PHARMA L.P. is a limited partnership organized under the laws of Delaware. PURDUE PHARMA INC. is a New York corporation with its principal place of business in Stamford, Connecticut, and THE PURDUE FREDERICK COMPANY is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in Stamford, Connecticut (collectively, "Purdue") which is registered to do business in Illinois.

24. Purdue manufactures, promotes, sells, and distributes opioids such as OxyContin, MS Contin, Dilaudid/Dilaudid HP, Butrans, Hysingla ER, and Targiniq ER in the United States. OxyContin is Purdue's best-selling opioid. Since 2009, Purdue's annual nationwide sales of OxyContin have fluctuated between \$2.47 billion and \$2.99 billion, up four-fold from its 2006

sales of \$800 million. OxyContin constitutes roughly 30% of the entire market for analgesic drugs (painkillers).

25. CEPHALON, INC. is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in Frazer, Pennsylvania and is registered to do business in Illinois. TEVA PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES, LTD. (“Teva Ltd.”) is an Israeli corporation with its principal place of business in Petah Tikva, Israel. In 2011, Teva Ltd. acquired Cephalon, Inc. TEVA PHARMACEUTICALS USA, INC. (“Teva USA”) is a Delaware corporation which is registered to do business in Illinois and is a wholly owned subsidiary of Teva Ltd. in Pennsylvania. Teva USA acquired Cephalon in October 2011.

26. Cephalon, Inc. manufactures, promotes, sells, and distributes opioids such as Actiq and Fentora in the United States. Actiq has been approved by the FDA only for the “management of breakthrough cancer pain in patients 16 years and older with malignancies who are already receiving and who are tolerant to around-the-clock opioid therapy for the underlying persistent cancer pain.”<sup>5</sup> Fentora has been approved by the FDA only for the “management of breakthrough pain in cancer patients 18 years of age and older who are already receiving and who are tolerant to around-the-clock opioid therapy for their underlying persistent cancer pain.”<sup>6</sup> In 2008, Cephalon pled guilty to a criminal violation of the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act for its misleading promotion of Actiq and two other drugs, and agreed to pay \$425 million.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> *Highlights of Prescribing Information, ACTIQ® (fentanyl citrate) oral transmucosal lozenge, CII* (2009), [https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda\\_docs/label/2009/020747s0301bl.pdf](https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2009/020747s0301bl.pdf).

<sup>6</sup> *Highlights of Prescribing Information, FENTORA® (fentanyl citrate) buccal tablet, CII* (2011), [https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda\\_docs/label/2012/021947s0151bl.pdf](https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2012/021947s0151bl.pdf).

<sup>7</sup> Press Release, U.S. Dep’t of Justice, Biopharmaceutical Company, Cephalon, to Pay \$425 Million & Enter Plea to Resolve Allegations of Off-Label Marketing (Sept. 29, 2008), <https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2008/September/08-civ-860.html>.

27. Teva Ltd., Teva USA, and Cephalon, Inc. work together closely to market and sell Cephalon products in the United States. Teva Ltd. conducts all sales and marketing activities for Cephalon in the United States through Teva USA and has done so since its October 2011 acquisition of Cephalon. Teva Ltd. and Teva USA hold out Actiq and Fentora as Teva products to the public. Teva USA sells all former Cephalon branded products through its “specialty medicines” division. The FDA-approved prescribing information and medication guide, which is distributed with Cephalon opioids, discloses that the guide was submitted by Teva USA, and directs physicians to contact Teva USA to report adverse events.

28. All of Cephalon’s promotional websites, including those for Actiq and Fentora, display Teva Ltd.’s logo.<sup>8</sup> Teva Ltd.’s financial reports list Cephalon’s and Teva USA’s sales as its own, and its year-end report for 2012 – the year immediately following the Cephalon acquisition – attributed a 22% increase in its specialty medicine sales to “the inclusion of a full year of Cephalon’s specialty sales,” including *inter alia* sales of Fentora®.<sup>9</sup> Through interrelated operations like these, Teva Ltd. operates in the United States through its subsidiaries Cephalon and Teva USA. The United States is the largest of Teva Ltd.’s global markets, representing 53% of its global revenue in 2015, and, were it not for the existence of Teva USA and Cephalon, Inc., Teva Ltd. would conduct those companies’ business in the United States itself. Upon information and belief, Teva Ltd. directs the business practices of Cephalon and Teva USA, and their profits inure to the benefit of Teva Ltd. as controlling shareholder. Teva Pharmaceutical Industries, Ltd., Teva Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc., and Cephalon, Inc. are referred to as “Cephalon.”

---

<sup>8</sup> E.g., ACTIQ, <http://www.actiq.com/> (displaying logo at bottom-left) (last visited Aug. 21, 2017).

<sup>9</sup> Teva Ltd., Annual Report (Form 20-F) 62 (Feb. 12, 2013), [http://annualreports.com/HostedData/AnnualReportArchive/t/NASDAQ\\_TEVA\\_2012.pdf](http://annualreports.com/HostedData/AnnualReportArchive/t/NASDAQ_TEVA_2012.pdf).

29. JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. is a Pennsylvania corporation with its principal place of business in Titusville, New Jersey, and is a wholly owned subsidiary of JOHNSON & JOHNSON (J&J), a New Jersey corporation with its principal place of business in New Brunswick, New Jersey. NORAMCO, INC. (“Noramco”) is a Delaware company headquartered in Wilmington, Delaware and was a wholly owned subsidiary of J&J until July 2016. ORTHO-MCNEIL-JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC., now known as JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC., is a Pennsylvania corporation registered to do business in Illinois with its principal place of business in Titusville, New Jersey. JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICA INC., now known as JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICALS, INC., is a Pennsylvania corporation with its principal place of business in Titusville, New Jersey. J&J is the only company that owns more than 10% of Janssen Pharmaceuticals’ stock, and corresponds with the FDA regarding Janssen’s products. Upon information and belief, J&J controls the sale and development of Janssen Pharmaceuticals’ drugs and Janssen’s profits inure to J&J’s benefit. Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Ortho-McNeil-Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Janssen Pharmaceutica, Inc., Noramco, and J&J are referred to as “Janssen.”

30. Janssen manufactures, promotes, sells, and distributes drugs in the United States, including the opioid Duragesic (fentanyl). Before 2009, Duragesic accounted for at least \$1 billion in annual sales. Until January 2015, Janssen developed, marketed, and sold the opioids Nucynta (tapentadol) and Nucynta ER. Together, Nucynta and Nucynta ER accounted for \$172 million in sales in 2014.

31. ENDO HEALTH SOLUTIONS INC. is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in Malvern, Pennsylvania. ENDO PHARMACEUTICALS INC. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Endo Health Solutions Inc. and is a Delaware corporation with its principal

place of business in Malvern, Pennsylvania. Endo Health Solutions Inc. and Endo Pharmaceuticals Inc. are referred to as “Endo.”

32. Endo develops, markets, and sells prescription drugs, including the opioids Opana/Opana ER, Percodan, Percocet, and Zydone, in the United States. Opioids made up roughly \$403 million of Endo’s overall revenues of \$3 billion in 2012. Opana ER yielded \$1.15 billion in revenue from 2010 and 2013, and it accounted for 10% of Endo’s total revenue in 2012. Endo also manufactures and sells generic opioids such as oxycodone, oxymorphone, hydromorphone, and hydrocodone products in the United States, by itself and through its subsidiary, Qualitest Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

33. ALLERGAN PLC is a public limited company incorporated in Ireland with its principal place of business in Dublin, Ireland. ACTAVIS PLC acquired ALLERGAN PLC in March 2015, and the combined company changed its name to ALLERGAN PLC in January 2015. Before that, WATSON PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. acquired ACTAVIS, INC. in October 2012, and the combined company changed its name to Actavis, Inc. as of January 2013 and then ACTAVIS PLC in October 2013. WATSON LABORATORIES, INC. is a Nevada corporation with its principal place of business in Corona, California, and is a wholly-owned subsidiary of ALLERGAN PLC (f/k/a Actavis, Inc., f/k/a Watson Pharmaceuticals, Inc., n/k/a Allergan Finance, LLC). ACTAVIS PHARMA, INC. (f/k/a Actavis, Inc.) is registered to do business with the Illinois Secretary of State as a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in New Jersey and was formerly known as WATSON PHARMA, INC. ACTAVIS, LLC is a Delaware limited liability company with its principal place of business in Parsippany, New Jersey. Each of these defendants is owned by ALLERGAN PLC, which uses them to market and sell its drugs in the United States. Upon information and belief, ALLERGAN PLC exercises control over these

marketing and sales efforts and profits from the sale of Allergan/Actavis products ultimately inure to its benefit. Allergan plc, Actavis plc, Actavis, Inc., Allergan Finance, LLC, Actavis LLC, Actavis Pharma, Inc., Watson Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Watson Pharma, Inc., and Watson Laboratories, Inc. are referred to as “Actavis.”

34. Actavis manufactures, promotes, sells, and distributes opioids, including the branded drugs Kadian and Norco, a generic version of Kadian, and generic versions of Duragesic and Opana, in the United States. Actavis acquired the rights to Kadian from King Pharmaceuticals, Inc. on December 30, 2008, and began marketing Kadian in 2009.

35. MALLINCKRODT, PLC is an Irish public limited company headquartered in Staines-upon-Thames, United Kingdom, with its U.S. headquarters in St. Louis, Missouri. MALLINCKRODT, LLC is a limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware and licensed to do business in Illinois. Mallinckrodt, LLC is a wholly owned subsidiary of Mallinckrodt, PLC. Mallinckrodt, PLC, and Mallinckrodt, LLC are referred to as “Mallinckrodt.”

36. Mallinckrodt manufactures, markets, and sells drugs in the United States including generic oxycodone, of which it is one of the largest manufacturers. In July 2017, Mallinckrodt agreed to pay \$35 million to settle allegations brought by the Department of Justice that it failed to detect and notify the DEA of suspicious orders of controlled substances.

## **2. Distributor Defendants.**

37. The Distributor Defendants also are defined below. At all relevant times, the Distributor Defendants have distributed, supplied, sold, and placed into the stream of commerce the prescription opioids, without fulfilling the fundamental duty of wholesale drug distributors to detect and warn of diversion of dangerous drugs for non-medical purposes. The Distributor Distributors universally failed to comply with federal and/or state law. Plaintiffs allege the



unlawful conduct by the Distributor Distributors is responsible for the volume of prescription opioids plaguing the State and The County.

38. Defendant, McKESSON CORPORATION, is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as a Delaware corporation which may be served through its registered agent for service of process, Illinois Corporation Service Company, 801 Adlai Stevenson Drive, Springfield, Illinois 62703. McKESSON CORPORATION has its principal place of business located in San Francisco, California. McKesson is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and operates distribution centers in Illinois, including in Aurora, Illinois.

39. Defendant, CARDINAL HEALTH, INC. is an Ohio corporation, with its principal office located in Dublin, Ohio. Under the name “Cardinal Health,” Defendant is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation.

40. CARDINAL HEALTH 112, LLC, is a subsidiary of CARDINAL HEALTH, INC., is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as having its principal office in Ohio, is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and may be served through its registered agent for service of process, CT Corporation System, 208 So. LaSalle Street, Suite 814, Chicago, Illinois 60604.

41. CARDINAL HEALTH 110, LLC, is a subsidiary of CARDINAL HEALTH, INC., is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as having its principal office in Ohio, is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and may be served through its registered agent for service of process, CT Corporation System, 208 So. LaSalle Street, Suite 814, Chicago, Illinois 60604.

42. CARDINAL HEALTH 108, LLC, is a subsidiary of CARDINAL HEALTH, INC., is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as having its principal office in Tennessee, is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and may be served through its registered agent for service of process, CT Corporation System, 208 So. LaSalle Street, Suite 814, Chicago, Illinois 60604.

43. CARDINAL HEALTH 105, INC., is a subsidiary of CARDINAL HEALTH, INC., is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as an Ohio Corporation having its principal office in Ohio, is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and may be served through its registered agent for service of process, CT Corporation System, 208 So. LaSalle Street, Suite 814, Chicago, Illinois 60604.

44. CARDINAL HEALTH 414, LLC, is a subsidiary of CARDINAL HEALTH, INC., is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as having its principal office in Ohio, is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and may be served through its registered agent for service of process, CT Corporation System, 208 So. LaSalle Street, Suite 814, Chicago, Illinois 60604.

45. CARDINAL HEALTH, INC., CARDINAL HEALTH 112, LLC, CARDINAL HEALTH 110, LLC, CARDINAL HEALTH 108, LLC, CARDINAL HEALTH 105, INC., and/or CARDINAL HEALTH 414, LLC (occ. collectively “Cardinal Health”) operate distribution centers in Illinois, including in Aurora, Illinois. Cardinal Health also operates distribution centers outside of Illinois from which Cardinal Health ships opioids into Illinois, including in The County.

46. Defendant, AMERISOURCEBERGEN DRUG CORPORATION, is registered with the Illinois Secretary of State as a Delaware corporation which may be served through its registered agent for service of process, CT Corporation System, 208 So. LaSalle Street, Suite 814,

Chicago, Illinois 60604. AMERISOURCEBERGEN DRUG CORPORATION's principal place of business is located in Chesterbrook, Pennsylvania. AMERISOURCEBERGEN DRUG CORPORATION is licensed as a wholesale drug distributor by the Illinois Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and operates distribution centers in Illinois, including in Romeoville, Illinois.

47. The data which reveals and/or confirms the identity of each wrongful opioid distributor is hidden from public view in the DEA's confidential ARCOS database. *See Madel v. USDOJ*, 784 F.3d 448 (8th Cir. 2015). Neither the DEA<sup>10</sup> nor the wholesale distributors<sup>11</sup> will voluntarily disclose the data necessary to identify with specificity the transactions which will form the evidentiary basis for the claims asserted herein.

48. Consequently, Plaintiffs have named the three (3) wholesale distributors (i.e., AmerisourceBergen Drug Corporation, Cardinal Health, Inc., and McKesson Corporation) which dominate 85% of the market share for the distribution of prescription opioids. The "Big 3" are Fortune 500 corporations listed on the New York Stock Exchange whose principal business is the nationwide wholesale distribution of prescription drugs. *See Fed. Trade Comm'n v. Cardinal Health, Inc.*, 12 F. Supp. 2d 34, 37 (D.D.C. 1998) (describing Cardinal Health, Inc., McKesson Corporation, and AmerisourceBergen Drug Corporation predecessors). Each has been investigated and/or fined by the DEA for the failure to report suspicious orders. Plaintiffs have reason to believe each has engaged in unlawful conduct which resulted in the diversion of prescription opioids into

---

<sup>10</sup> See Declaration of Katherine L. Myrick, Chief, Freedom of Information (FOI)/Privacy Act Unit ("SARF"), FOI, Records Management Section ("SAR"), Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), United States Department of Justice (DOJ), *Madel v. USDOJ*, Case 0:13-cv-02832-PAM-FLN, (Document 23) (filed 02/06/14) (noting that ARCOS data is "kept confidential by the DEA").

<sup>11</sup> See Declaration of Tina Lantz, Cardinal Health VP of Sales Operation, *Madel v. USDOJ*, Case 0:13-cv-02832-PAM-FLN, (Document 93) (filed 11/02/16) ("Cardinal Health does not customarily release any of the information identified by the DEA notice letter to the public, nor is the information publicly available. Cardinal Health relies on DEA to protect its confidential business information reported to the Agency.").

our community and that discovery will likely reveal others who likewise engaged in unlawful conduct. Plaintiffs name each of the “Big 3” herein as defendants and places the industry on notice that the Plaintiffs are acting to abate the public nuisance plaguing the community. Plaintiffs will request expedited discovery pursuant to Rule 26(d) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure to secure the data necessary to reveal and/or confirm the identities of the wholesale distributors, including data from the ARCOS database.

### **III. JURISDICTION & VENUE**

49. This Court has subject matter jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 based upon the federal claims asserted under the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, 18 U.S.C. § 1961, *et seq.* (“RICO”). This Court has supplemental jurisdiction over Plaintiffs’ state law claims pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367 because those claims are so related to Plaintiffs’ federal claims that they form part of the same case or controversy.

50. This Court has personal jurisdiction over Defendants because they conduct business in Illinois, purposefully direct or directed their actions toward Illinois, consented to be sued in Illinois by registering an agent for service of process, consensually submitted to the jurisdiction of Illinois when obtaining a manufacturer or distributor license, and have the requisite minimum contacts with Illinois necessary to constitutionally permit the Court to exercise jurisdiction.

51. This Court also has personal jurisdiction over all of the defendants under 18 U.S.C. 1965(b). This Court may exercise nation-wide jurisdiction over the named Defendants where the “ends of justice” require national service and Plaintiffs demonstrate national contacts. Here, the interests of justice require that Plaintiffs be allowed to bring all members of the nationwide RICO enterprise before the court in a single trial. *See, e.g., Iron Workers Local Union No. 17 Insurance Fund v. Philip Morris Inc.*, 23 F. Supp. 2d 796 (1998) (citing *LaSalle National Bank v. Arroyo*

*Office Plaza, Ltd.*, 1988 WL 23824, \*3 (N.D. Ill. Mar 10, 1988)); *Butcher's Union Local No. 498 v. SDC Invest., Inc.*, 788 F.2d 535, 539 (9th Cir. 1986).

52. Venue is proper in the Southern District of Illinois pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1391 and 18 U.S.C. §1965 because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to the claim occurred in this District and each Defendant transacted affairs and conducted activity that gave rise to the claim of relief in this District. 28 U.S.C. §§ 1391(b); 18 U.S.C. §1965(a).

53. Plaintiffs do not bring any product liability claims or causes of action and do not seek compensatory damages for death, physical injury to person, or emotional distress.

#### **IV. FACTUAL BACKGROUND**

##### **A. THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC.**

###### **1. The National Opioid Epidemic.**

54. The past two decades have been characterized by increasing abuse and diversion of prescription drugs, including opioid medications, in the United States.<sup>12</sup>

55. Prescription opioids have become widely prescribed. By 2010, enough prescription opioids were sold to medicate every adult in the United States with a dose of 5 milligrams of hydrocodone every 4 hours for 1 month.<sup>13</sup>

56. By 2011, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Resources, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, declared prescription painkiller overdoses at epidemic levels. The News Release noted:

- a. The death toll from overdoses of prescription painkillers has more than tripled in the past decade.

---

<sup>12</sup> See Richard C. Dart et al, Trends in Opioid Analgesic Abuse and Mortality in the United States, 372 N. Eng. J. Med. 241 (2015).

<sup>13</sup> Katherine M. Keyes et al., Understanding the Rural-Urban Differences in Nonmedical Prescription Opioid Use and Abuse in the United States, 104 Am. J. Pub. Health e52 (2014).

- b. More than 40 people die every day from overdoses involving narcotic pain relievers like hydrocodone (Vicodin), methadone, oxycodone (OxyContin), and oxymorphone (Opana).
- c. Overdoses involving prescription painkillers are at epidemic levels and now kill more Americans than heroin and cocaine combined.
- d. The increased use of prescription painkillers for nonmedical reasons, along with growing sales, has contributed to a large number of overdoses and deaths. In 2010, 1 in every 20 people in the United States age 12 and older—a total of 12 million people—reported using prescription painkillers non-medically according to the National Survey on Drug Use and Health. Based on the data from the Drug Enforcement Administration, sales of these drugs to pharmacies and health care providers have increased by more than 300 percent since 1999.
- e. Prescription drug abuse is a silent epidemic that is stealing thousands of lives and tearing apart communities and families across America.
- f. Almost 5,500 people start to misuse prescription painkillers every day.<sup>14</sup>

57. The number of annual opioid prescriptions written in the United States is now roughly equal to the number of adults in the population.<sup>15</sup>

58. Many Americans are now addicted to prescription opioids, and the number of deaths due to prescription opioid overdose is unacceptable. In 2016, drug overdoses killed roughly 64,000 people in the United States, an increase of more than 22 percent over the 52,404 drug deaths recorded the previous year.<sup>16</sup>

---

<sup>14</sup> See Press Release, Ctrs. for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Dep't of Health and Human Servs., Prescription Painkiller Overdoses at Epidemic Levels (Nov. 1, 2011), [https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2011/p1101\\_flu\\_pain\\_killer\\_overdose.html](https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2011/p1101_flu_pain_killer_overdose.html).

<sup>15</sup> See Califf et al., *supra* note 3.

<sup>16</sup> See Ctrs. for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Dep't of Health and Human Servs., Provisional Counts of Drug Overdose Deaths, (August 8, 2016), [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/health\\_policy/monthly-drug-overdose-death-estimates.pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/health_policy/monthly-drug-overdose-death-estimates.pdf).

59. Moreover, the CDC has identified addiction to prescription pain medication as the strongest risk factor for heroin addiction. People who are addicted to prescription opioid painkillers are forty times more likely to be addicted to heroin.<sup>17</sup>

60. Heroin is pharmacologically similar to prescription opioids. The majority of current heroin users report having used prescription opioids non-medically before they initiated heroin use. Available data indicates that the nonmedical use of prescription opioids is a strong risk factor for heroin use.<sup>18</sup>

61. The CDC reports that drug overdose deaths involving heroin continued to climb sharply, with heroin overdoses more than tripling in 4 years. This increase mirrors large increases in heroin use across the country and has been shown to be closely tied to opioid pain reliever misuse and dependence. ***Past misuse of prescription opioids is the strongest risk factor for heroin initiation and use***, specifically among persons who report past-year dependence or abuse. The increased availability of heroin, combined with its relatively low price (compared with diverted prescription opioids) and high purity appear to be major drivers of the upward trend in heroin use and overdose.<sup>19</sup>

62. The societal costs of prescription drug abuse are “huge.”<sup>20</sup>

---

<sup>17</sup> See Ctrs. for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Dep’t of Health and Human Servs., *Today’s Heroin Epidemic*, <https://www.cdc.gov/vitalsigns/heroin/index.html> (last updated July 7, 2015).

<sup>18</sup> See Wilson M. Compton, Relationship Between Nonmedical Prescription-Opioid Use and Heroin, 374 N. Eng. J. Med. 154 (2016).

<sup>19</sup> See Rose A. Rudd et al., *Increases in Drug and Opioid Overdose Deaths—United States, 2000–2014*, 64 Morbidity & Mortality Wkly. Rep. 1378 (2016).

<sup>20</sup> See Amicus Curiae Brief of Healthcare Distribution Management Association in Support of Appellant Cardinal Health, Inc., *Cardinal Health, Inc. v. United States Dept. Justice*, No. 12-5061 (D.C. Cir. May 9, 2012), 2012 WL 1637016, at \*10 [hereinafter Brief of HDMA].

63. Across the nation, local governments are struggling with a pernicious, ever-expanding epidemic of opioid addiction and abuse. Every day, more than 90 Americans lose their lives after overdosing on opioids.<sup>21</sup>

64. The National Institute on Drug Abuse identifies misuse and addiction to opioids as “a serious national crisis that affects public health as well as social and economic welfare.”<sup>22</sup> The economic burden of prescription opioid misuse alone is \$78.5 billion a year, including the costs of healthcare, lost productivity, addiction treatment, and criminal justice expenditures.<sup>23</sup>

65. The U.S. opioid epidemic is continuing, and drug overdose deaths nearly tripled during 1999–2014. Among 47,055 drug overdose deaths that occurred in 2014 in the United States, 28,647 (60.9%) involved an opioid.<sup>24</sup>

66. The rate of death from opioid overdose has quadrupled during the past 15 years in the United States. Nonfatal opioid overdoses that require medical care in a hospital or emergency department have increased by a factor of six in the past 15 years.<sup>25</sup>

67. Every day brings a new revelation regarding the depth of the opioid plague: just to name one example, the New York Times reported in September 2017 that the epidemic, which

---

<sup>21</sup> Opioid Crisis, NIH, National Institute on Drug Abuse (available at <https://www.drugabuse.gov/drugs-abuse/opioids/opioid-crisis>, last visited Sept. 19, 2017) (“Opioid Crisis, NIH”) (citing at note 1 Rudd RA, Seth P, David F, Scholl L, Increases in Drug and Opioid-Involved Overdose Deaths — United States, 2010–2015, *MMWR MORB MORTAL WKLY REP.* 2016;65, doi:10.15585/mmwr.mm65051e1).

<sup>22</sup> Opioid Crisis, NIH.

<sup>23</sup> *Id.* (citing at note 2 Florence CS, Zhou C, Luo F, Xu L, The Economic Burden of Prescription Opioid Overdose, Abuse, and Dependence in the United States, 2013, *MED CARE* 2016;54(10):901-906, doi:10.1097/MLR.0000000000000625).

<sup>24</sup> See Rose A. Rudd et al., Increases in Drug and Opioid-Involved Overdose Deaths—United States, 2010–2015, 65 *Morbidity & Mortality Wkly. Rep.* 1445 (2016).

<sup>25</sup> See Volkow & McLellan, *supra* note 1.



now claims 60,000 lives a year, is now killing babies and toddlers because ubiquitous, deadly opioids are “everywhere” and mistaken as candy.<sup>26</sup>

68. The tragic opioid epidemic impacts infants. The use of opiates during pregnancy can result in a drug withdrawal syndrome in newborns called Neonatal Abstinence Syndrome (NAS). There was a five-fold increase in the proportion of babies born with NAS from 2000 to 2012, when an estimated 21,732 infants were born with NAS —equivalent to one baby suffering from opiate withdrawal born every 25 minutes.<sup>27</sup> The cost of treating these infants is significant. Newborns with NAS were more likely than other babies to also have low birthweight and respiratory complications. In 2012, newborns with NAS stayed in the hospital an average of 16.9 days (compared to 2.1. days for other newborns).<sup>28</sup>

69. In 2016, the President of the United States declared an opioid and heroin epidemic.<sup>29</sup>

70. The epidemic of prescription pain medication and heroin deaths is devastating families and communities across the country.<sup>30</sup> Meanwhile, the manufacturers and distributors of prescription opioids extract billions of dollars of revenue from the addicted American public while public entities experience tens of millions of dollars of injury caused by the reasonably foreseeable consequences of the prescription opioid addiction epidemic.

---

<sup>26</sup> Julie Turkewitz, ‘The Pills are Everywhere’: How the Opioid Crisis Claims Its Youngest Victims, N.Y. Times, Sept. 20, 2017 (“‘It’s a cancer,’ said [grandmother of dead one-year old], of the nation’s opioid problem, ‘with tendrils that are going everywhere.’”).

<sup>27</sup> Dramatic Increases in maternal Opioid Use and Neonatal Abstinence Syndrome, NIH National Institute on Drug Abuse, available at <https://www.drugabuse.gov/related-topics/trends-statistics/infographics/dramatic-increases-in-maternal-opioid-use-neonatal-abstinence-syndrome> (last visited Aug. 8, 2017).

<sup>28</sup> *Id.*

<sup>29</sup> See Proclamation No. 9499, 81 Fed. Reg. 65,173 (Sept. 16, 2016) (proclaiming “Prescription Opioid and Heroin Epidemic Awareness Week”).

<sup>30</sup> See Presidential Memorandum – Addressing Prescription Drug Abuse and Heroin Use, 2015 Daily Comp. Pres. Doc. 743 (Oct. 21, 2015), <https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/DCPD-201500743/pdf/DCPD-201500743.pdf>.

71. The prescription opioid manufacturers and distributors, including the Defendants, have continued their wrongful, intentional, and unlawful conduct, despite their knowledge that such conduct is causing and/or continuing to the national, state, and local opioid epidemic.

## **2. The Opioid Epidemic in Illinois.**

72. Illinois has been especially ravaged by the national opioid crisis.

73. Illinois has been devastated by the opioid epidemic. In Illinois, more people died from an opioid drug overdose in 2014 than from homicide or motor vehicle accidents. Opioid drug overdoses killed 45% more people than homicide. Opioid drug overdoses killed 25% more people than motor vehicle crashes. And, opioid drug overdoses killed more people than gun-related causes.<sup>31</sup>

74. In 2016 the opioid epidemic killed 1,889 Illinois residents, and from 2008 to 2014, the State saw a 274 percent increase in opioid-related overdose deaths.<sup>32</sup>

75. Illinois is one of the States identified by the United States Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) as having a statistically significant drug overdose death rate increase from 2014 to 2015, and from 2013 to 2014.<sup>33</sup> The percent increase from 2014 to 2015 was 7.6%, and the percent increase from 2013 to 2014 was 8.3%.<sup>34</sup>

---

<sup>31</sup> See *Prescription Opioids and Heroin*, Illinois Department of Public Health, available at <http://www.dph.illinois.gov/topics-services/prevention-wellness/prescription-opioids-and-heroin> (last visited Oct. 25, 2017).

<sup>32</sup> Travis Morse, *Opioid victims speak out*, Mt. Vernon Register News, Oct. 13, 2017, available at [http://www.register-news.com/news/opioid-victims-speak-out/article\\_674c5270-b063-11e7-9b59-cbeb0ceae992.html](http://www.register-news.com/news/opioid-victims-speak-out/article_674c5270-b063-11e7-9b59-cbeb0ceae992.html) (last visited Oct. 25, 2017).

<sup>33</sup> Drug Overdose Death Data, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/data/statedeaths.html> (last visited Aug. 8, 2017).

<sup>34</sup> *Id.*

### 3. The Opioid Epidemic in The County.

76. The opioid epidemic is occurring in The County. The CDC has tracked prescription rates per county in the United States, identifying the geographic “hotspots” for rates of opioid prescriptions.<sup>35</sup> The CDC has calculated the geographic distribution at county levels of opioid prescriptions dispensed per 100 persons,<sup>36</sup> revealing that The County has been a consistent hotspot over at least the past decade.

77. The CDC’s statistics prove that the opioid prescription rates in The County have exceeded any legitimate medical, scientific, or industrial purpose. The overall opioid prescribing rate in 2016 was 66.5 prescriptions per 100 people.<sup>37</sup> However, in Effingham County, Illinois, the 2016 prescription rate was 71.2 per 100 people – a rate significantly higher than the national rate.<sup>38</sup> The 2016 County prescription rate constituted an increase from 70.7 per 100 people in Effingham County in 2015.<sup>39</sup>

78. Unfortunately, the 2015 and 2016 high rates of opioid prescriptions were not an aberration for this County. Consistently, the opioid prescribing rates in The County have been significantly greater than the national average. Compared to a national average of 75.6 opioid prescriptions per 100 people in 2014,<sup>40</sup> the Effingham County opioid prescription rate was 93.3

---

<sup>35</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>36</sup> *Id.*

<sup>37</sup> *Id.*

<sup>38</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2016, CDC available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2016.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>39</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2015, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2015.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>40</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

per 100 people in 2014.<sup>41</sup> Compared to a national average of 78.1 opioid prescriptions per 100 people in 2013,<sup>42</sup> the opioid prescription rate in Effingham County was 120.9 per 100 people in 2013.<sup>43</sup> Compared to a national average of 81.3 opioid prescriptions per 100 people in 2012,<sup>44</sup> the opioid prescription rate in Effingham County was 127.3 per 100 people in 2012.<sup>45</sup> Compared to a national average of 80.9 opioid prescriptions per 100 people prescribed opioids in 2011,<sup>46</sup> the opioid prescription rate in Effingham County was 125.1 per 100 people in 2011.<sup>47</sup> Compared to a national average of 81.2 opioid prescriptions per 100 people prescribed opioids in 2010,<sup>48</sup> the Effingham County opioid prescription rate was 117.1 per 100 people in 2010.<sup>49</sup> Compared to a national average of 79.5 opioid prescriptions per 100 people in 2009,<sup>50</sup> the rate in Effingham County was 116.6 per 100 in 2009.<sup>51</sup> Compared to a national average of 78.2 opioid prescriptions

---

<sup>41</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2014, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2014.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>42</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>43</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2013, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2013.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>44</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>45</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2012, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2012.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>46</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>47</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2011, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2011.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>48</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>49</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2010, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2010.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>50</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>51</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2009, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2009.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

per 100 people in 2008,<sup>52</sup> the Effingham County rate was 115.7 per 100 people in 2008.<sup>53</sup> Compared to a national average of 75.9 opioid prescriptions per 100 people in 2007,<sup>54</sup> the Effingham County rate was 115.8 per 100 people in 2007.<sup>55</sup> Compared to a national average of 72.4 opioid prescriptions per 100 people prescribed opioids in 2006,<sup>56</sup> the Effingham County rate was 114.63 per 100 people in 2006.<sup>57</sup>

79. The instance of heroin and opioid-related deaths is a problem in the State and The County.<sup>58</sup>

80. The opioid epidemic has placed increased budgetary constraints upon *inter alia* the public health and medical care expenditures of the State and The County.

81. Opioid addiction is a primary reason that Illinois citizens seek substance abuse treatment. Thus, the epidemic has placed increased budgetary costs upon the State and The County's services and expenditures.

---

<sup>52</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>53</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2008, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2008.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>54</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>55</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2007, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2007.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>56</sup> U.S. Prescribing Rate Maps, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxrate-maps.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>57</sup> U.S. County Prescribing Rates, 2006, CDC, available at <https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/maps/rxcounty2006.html> (last visited April 5, 2018).

<sup>58</sup> See, generally, "A state and national overview of the opioid and heroin crisis," Illinois Criminal Justice Information Authority, available at <http://www.icjia.state.il.us/articles/an-overview-of-national-and-illinois-opioid-and-heroin-crisis> (last visited April 9, 2018.)

82. Criminal charges associated with the diversion of opioids have increased. This has placed increased budgetary costs upon the State and The County's criminal law enforcement expenses.

83. Prescription opioid abuse, addiction, morbidity, and mortality are hazards to public health and safety in the State and The County.

84. Prescription opioid abuse, addiction, morbidity, and mortality are a temporary public nuisance in the State and The County, which remains unabated.

85. Heroin abuse, addiction, morbidity, and mortality are hazards to public health and safety in the State and The County.

86. Heroin abuse, addiction, morbidity, and mortality are a temporary public nuisance in the State and The County, which remains unabated.

87. To eliminate the hazard to public health and safety, and abate the public nuisance, a "multifaceted, collaborative public health and law enforcement approach is urgently needed."<sup>59</sup>

88. "A comprehensive response to this crisis must focus on preventing new cases of opioid addiction, identifying early opioid-addicted individuals, and ensuring access to effective opioid addiction treatment while safely meeting the needs of patients experiencing pain."<sup>60</sup>

**B. THE MANUFACTURER DEFENDANTS' FALSE, DECEPTIVE, AND UNFAIR MARKETING OF OPIOIDS.**

89. The opioid epidemic did not happen by accident.

---

<sup>59</sup> See Rose A. Rudd, MSPH, et al, *Increases in Drug and Opioid-Involved Overdose Deaths — United States, 2010–2015*, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 65(50–51);1445–1452 (December 30, 2016).

<sup>60</sup> See Alexander GC, Frattaroli S, Gielen AC, eds. *The Prescription Opioid Epidemic: An Evidence-Based Approach*, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, Baltimore, Maryland: 2015, available at <http://www.jhsph.edu/research/centers-and-institutes/johns-hopkins-center-for-injury-research-and-policy/publications-resources/CenterPubs/2015-prescription-opioid-epidemic-report.pdf> (last visited Aug. 10, 2017).

90. Before the 1990s, generally accepted standards of medical practice dictated that opioids should only be used short-term for acute pain, pain relating to recovery from surgery, or for cancer or palliative (end-of-life) care. Due to the lack of evidence that opioids improved patients' ability to overcome pain and function, coupled with evidence of greater pain complaints as patients developed tolerance to opioids over time and the serious risk of addiction and other side effects, the use of opioids for chronic pain was discouraged or prohibited. As a result, doctors generally did not prescribe opioids for chronic pain.

91. Each Manufacturer Defendant has conducted, and has continued to conduct, a marketing scheme designed to persuade doctors and patients that opioids can and should be used for chronic pain, resulting in opioid treatment for a far broader group of patients who are much more likely to become addicted and suffer other adverse effects from the long-term use of opioids. In connection with this scheme, each Manufacturer Defendant spent, and continues to spend, millions of dollars on promotional activities and materials that falsely deny or trivialize the risks of opioids while overstating the benefits of using them for chronic pain.

92. The Manufacturer Defendants have made false and misleading claims, contrary to the language on their drugs' labels, regarding the risks of using their drugs that: (1) downplayed the serious risk of addiction; (2) created and promoted the concept of "pseudoaddiction" when signs of actual addiction began appearing and advocated that the signs of addiction should be treated with more opioids; (3) exaggerated the effectiveness of screening tools to prevent addiction; (4) claimed that opioid dependence and withdrawal are easily managed; (5) denied the risks of higher opioid dosages; and (6) exaggerated the effectiveness of "abuse-deterrent" opioid formulations to prevent abuse and addiction. The Manufacturer Defendants have also falsely touted the benefits of long-term opioid use, including the supposed ability of opioids to improve

function and quality of life, even though there was no scientifically reliable evidence to support the Manufacturer Defendants' claims.

93. The Manufacturer Defendants have disseminated these common messages to reverse the popular and medical understanding of opioids and risks of opioid use. They disseminated these messages directly, through their sales representatives, in speaker groups led by physicians the Manufacturer Defendants recruited for their support of their marketing messages, and through unbranded marketing and industry-funded front groups.

94. Defendants' efforts have been wildly successful. Opioids are now the most prescribed class of drugs. Globally, opioid sales generated \$11 billion in revenue for drug companies in 2010 alone; sales in the United States have exceeded \$8 billion in revenue annually since 2009.<sup>61</sup> In an open letter to the nation's physicians in August 2016, the then-U.S. Surgeon General expressly connected this "urgent health crisis" to "heavy marketing of opioids to doctors . . . [m]any of [whom] were even taught – incorrectly – that opioids are not addictive when prescribed for legitimate pain."<sup>62</sup> This epidemic has resulted in a flood of prescription opioids available for illicit use or sale (the supply), and a population of patients physically and psychologically dependent on them (the demand). And when those patients can no longer afford or obtain opioids from licensed dispensaries, they often turn to the street to buy prescription opioids or even non-prescription opioids, like heroin.

---

<sup>61</sup> See Katherine Eban, *Oxycontin: Purdue Pharma's Painful Medicine*, Fortune, Nov. 9, 2011, <http://fortune.com/2011/11/09/oxycontin-purdue-pharmas-painful-medicine/>; David Crow, *Drugmakers Hooked on \$10bn Opioid Habit*, Fin. Times, Aug. 10, 2016, <https://www.ft.com/content/f6e989a8-5dac-11e6-bb77-a121aa8abd95>.

<sup>62</sup> Letter from Vivek H. Murthy, U.S. Surgeon General (Aug. 2016), <http://turnthetidex.org/>.



95. The Manufacturer Defendants intentionally continued their conduct, as alleged herein, with knowledge that such conduct was creating the opioid nuisance and causing the harms and damages alleged herein.

**1. Each Manufacturer Defendant Used Multiple Avenues to Disseminate Their False and Deceptive Statements About Opioids.**

96. The Manufacturer Defendants spread their false and deceptive statements by marketing their branded opioids directly to doctors and patients in and around the State, including in The County. Defendants also deployed seemingly unbiased and independent third parties that they controlled to spread their false and deceptive statements about the risks and benefits of opioids for the treatment of chronic pain throughout the State and The County.

97. The Manufacturer Defendants employed the same marketing plans and strategies and deployed the same messages in and around the State, including in The County, as they did nationwide. Across the pharmaceutical industry, “core message” development is funded and overseen on a national basis by corporate headquarters. This comprehensive approach ensures that the Manufacturer Defendants’ messages are accurately and consistently delivered across marketing channels – including detailing visits, speaker events, and advertising – and in each sales territory. The Manufacturer Defendants consider this high level of coordination and uniformity crucial to successfully marketing their drugs.

98. The Manufacturer Defendants ensure marketing consistency nationwide through national and regional sales representative training; national training of local medical liaisons, the company employees who respond to physician inquiries; centralized speaker training; single sets of visual aids, speaker slide decks, and sales training materials; and nationally coordinated advertising. The Manufacturer Defendants’ sales representatives and physician speakers were

required to stick to prescribed talking points, sales messages, and slide decks, and supervisors rode along with them periodically to both check on their performance and compliance.

**i. Direct Marketing.**

99. The Manufacturer Defendants' direct marketing of opioids generally proceeded on two tracks. First, each Manufacturer Defendant conducted and continues to conduct advertising campaigns touting the purported benefits of their branded drugs. For example, upon information and belief, the Manufacturer Defendants spent more than \$14 million on medical journal advertising of opioids in 2011, nearly triple what they spent in 2001.

100. Many of the Manufacturer Defendants' branded ads deceptively portrayed the benefits of opioids for chronic pain. For example, Endo distributed and made available on its website [opana.com](http://opana.com) a pamphlet promoting Opana ER with photographs depicting patients with physically demanding jobs like construction worker, chef, and teacher, misleadingly implying that the drug would provide long-term pain-relief and functional improvement. Upon information and belief, Purdue also ran a series of ads, called "Pain vignettes," for OxyContin in 2012 in medical journals. These ads featured chronic pain patients and recommended OxyContin for each. One ad described a "54-year-old writer with osteoarthritis of the hands" and implied that OxyContin would help the writer work more effectively.

101. Second, each Manufacturer Defendant promoted the use of opioids for chronic pain through "detailers" – sales representatives who visited individual doctors and medical staff in their offices – and small-group speaker programs. The Manufacturer Defendants have not corrected this misinformation. Instead, each Defendant devoted massive resources to direct sales contacts with doctors. Upon information and belief, in 2014 alone, the Manufacturer Defendants spent in excess of \$168 million on detailing branded opioids to doctors, more than twice what they spent on detailing in 2000.

102. The Manufacturer Defendants’ detailing to doctors is effective. Numerous studies indicate that marketing impacts prescribing habits, with face-to-face detailing having the greatest influence. Even without such studies, the Manufacturer Defendants purchase, manipulate and analyze some of the most sophisticated data available in any industry, data available from IMS Health Holdings, Inc., to track, precisely, the rates of initial prescribing and renewal by individual doctor, which in turn allows them to target, tailor, and monitor the impact of their core messages. Thus, the Manufacturer Defendants know their detailing to doctors is effective.

103. The Manufacturer Defendants’ detailers have been reprimanded for their deceptive promotions. In March 2010, for example, the FDA found that Actavis had been distributing promotional materials that “minimize[] the risks associated with Kadian and misleadingly suggest[] that Kadian is safer than has been demonstrated.” Those materials in particular “fail to reveal warnings regarding potentially fatal abuse of opioids, use by individuals other than the patient for whom the drug was prescribed.”<sup>63</sup>

## **ii. Indirect Marketing.**

104. The Manufacturer Defendants’ indirectly marketed their opioids using unbranded advertising, paid speakers and “key opinion leaders” (“KOLs”), and industry-funded organizations posing as neutral and credible professional societies and patient advocacy groups (referred to hereinafter as “Front Groups”).

105. The Manufacturer Defendants deceptively marketed opioids in The County through unbranded advertising – e.g., advertising that promotes opioid use generally but does not name a specific opioid. This advertising was ostensibly created and disseminated by independent third

---

<sup>63</sup> Letter from Thomas Abrams, Dir., Div. of Drug Mktg., Advert., & Commc’ns, U.S. Food & Drug Admin., to Doug Boothe, CEO, Actavis Elizabeth LLC (Feb. 18, 2010), <http://www.fdanews.com/ext/resources/files/archives/a/ActavisElizabethLLC.pdf>.

parties. But by funding, directing, reviewing, editing, and distributing this unbranded advertising, the Manufacturer Defendants controlled the deceptive messages disseminated by these third parties and acted in concert with them to falsely and misleadingly promote opioids for the treatment of chronic pain. Much as Defendants controlled the distribution of their “core messages” via their own detailers and speaker programs, the Manufacturer Defendants similarly controlled the distribution of these messages in scientific publications, treatment guidelines, Continuing Medical Education (“CME”) programs, and medical conferences and seminars. To this end, the Manufacturer Defendants used third-party public relations firms to help control those messages when they originated from third-parties.

106. The Manufacturer Defendants marketed through third-party, unbranded advertising to avoid regulatory scrutiny because that advertising is not submitted to and typically is not reviewed by the FDA. The Manufacturer Defendants also used third-party, unbranded advertising to give the false appearance that the deceptive messages came from an independent and objective source. Like the tobacco companies, the Manufacturer Defendants used third parties that they funded, directed, and controlled to carry out and conceal their scheme to deceive doctors and patients about the risks and benefits of long term opioid use for chronic pain.

107. Defendants also identified doctors to serve, for payment, on their speakers’ bureaus and to attend programs with speakers and meals paid for by Defendants. These speaker programs provided: (1) an incentive for doctors to prescribe a particular opioid (so they might be selected to promote the drug); (2) recognition and compensation for the doctors selected as speakers; and (3) an opportunity to promote the drug through the speaker to his or her peers. These speakers give the false impression that they are providing unbiased and medically accurate presentations when they are, in fact, presenting a script prepared by Defendants. On information and belief, these

presentations conveyed misleading information, omitted material information, and failed to correct Defendants' prior misrepresentations about the risks and benefits of opioids.

108. Borrowing a page from Big Tobacco's playbook, the Manufacturer Defendants worked through third parties they controlled by: (a) funding, assisting, encouraging, and directing doctors who served as KOLS, and (b) funding, assisting, directing, and encouraging seemingly neutral and credible Front Groups. The Manufacturer Defendants then worked together with those KOLs and Front Groups to taint the sources that doctors and patients relied on for ostensibly "neutral" guidance, such as treatment guidelines, CME programs, medical conferences and seminars, and scientific articles. Thus, working individually and collectively, and through these Front Groups and KOLs, the Manufacturer Defendants persuaded doctors and patients that what they have long known – that opioids are addictive drugs, unsafe in most circumstances for long-term use – was untrue, and that the compassionate treatment of pain required opioids.

109. In 2007, multiple States sued Purdue for engaging in unfair and deceptive practices in its marketing, promotion, and sale of OxyContin. Certain states settled their claims in a series of Consent Judgments that prohibited Purdue from making misrepresentations in the promotion and marketing of OxyContin in the future. By using indirect marketing strategies, however, Purdue intentionally circumvented these restrictions. Such actions include contributing the creation of misleading publications and prescribing guidelines which lack reliable scientific basis and promote prescribing practices which have worsened the opioid crisis.

110. Pro-opioid doctors are one of the most important avenues that the Manufacturer Defendants use to spread their false and deceptive statements about the risks and benefits of long-term opioid use. The Manufacturer Defendants know that doctors rely heavily and less critically on their peers for guidance, and KOLs provide the false appearance of unbiased and reliable

support for chronic opioid therapy. For example, the State of New York found in its settlement with Purdue that the Purdue website “In the Face of Pain” failed to disclose that doctors who provided testimonials on the site were paid by Purdue and concluded that Purdue’s failure to disclose these financial connections potentially misled consumers regarding the objectivity of the testimonials.

111. Defendants utilized many KOLs, including many of the same ones.

112. Dr. Russell Portenoy, former Chairman of the Department of Pain Medicine and Palliative Care at Beth Israel Medical Center in New York, is one example of a KOL whom the Manufacturer Defendants identified and promoted to further their marketing campaign. Dr. Portenoy received research support, consulting fees, and honoraria from Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue (among others), and was a paid consultant to Cephalon and Purdue. Dr. Portenoy was instrumental in opening the door for the regular use of opioids to treat chronic pain. He served on the American Pain Society (“APS”) / American Academy of Pain Medicine (“AAPM”) Guidelines Committees, which endorsed the use of opioids to treat chronic pain, first in 1996 and again in 2009. He was also a member of the board of the American Pain Foundation (“APF”), an advocacy organization almost entirely funded by the Manufacturer Defendants.

113. Dr. Portenoy also made frequent media appearances promoting opioids and spreading misrepresentations, such as his claim that “the likelihood that the treatment of pain using an opioid drug which is prescribed by a doctor will lead to addiction is extremely low.” He appeared on Good Morning America in 2010 to discuss the use of opioids long-term to treat chronic pain. On this widely-watched program, broadcast across the country, Dr. Portenoy claimed: “Addiction, when treating pain, is distinctly uncommon. If a person does not have a history, a personal history, of substance abuse, and does not have a history in the family of

substance abuse, and does not have a very major psychiatric disorder, most doctors can feel very assured that that person is not going to become addicted.”<sup>64</sup>

114. Dr. Portenoy later admitted that he “gave innumerable lectures in the late 1980s and ‘90s about addiction that weren’t true.” These lectures falsely claimed that fewer than 1% of patients would become addicted to opioids. According to Dr. Portenoy, because the primary goal was to “destigmatize” opioids, he and other doctors promoting them overstated their benefits and glossed over their risks. Dr. Portenoy also conceded that “[d]ata about the effectiveness of opioids does not exist.”<sup>65</sup> Portenoy candidly stated: “Did I teach about pain management, specifically about opioid therapy, in a way that reflects misinformation? Well, . . . I guess I did.”<sup>66</sup>

115. Another KOL, Dr. Lynn Webster, was the co-founder and Chief Medical Director of Lifetree Clinical Research, an otherwise unknown pain clinic in Salt Lake City, Utah. Dr. Webster was President of American Academy of Pain Medicine (“AAPM”) in 2013. He is a Senior Editor of Pain Medicine, the same journal that published Endo special advertising supplements touting Opana ER. Dr. Webster was the author of numerous CMEs sponsored by Cephalon, Endo, and Purdue. At the same time, Dr. Webster was receiving significant funding from the Manufacturer Defendants (including nearly \$2 million from Cephalon).

116. During a portion of his time as a KOL, Dr. Webster was under investigation for overprescribing by the U.S. Department of Justice’s Drug Enforcement Agency, which raided his clinic in 2010. Although the investigation was closed without charges in 2014, more than 20 of Dr. Webster’s former patients at the Lifetree Clinic have died of opioid overdoses.

---

<sup>64</sup> Good Morning America (ABC television broadcast Aug. 30, 2010).

<sup>65</sup> Thomas Catan & Evan Perez, *A Pain-Drug Champion Has Second Thoughts*, Wall St. J., Dec. 17, 2012, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424127887324478304578173342657044604>.

<sup>66</sup> *Id.*

117. Ironically, Dr. Webster created and promoted the Opioid Risk Tool, a five question, one-minute screening tool relying on patient self-reports that purportedly allows doctors to manage the risk that their patients will become addicted to or abuse opioids. The claimed ability to pre-sort patients likely to become addicted is an important tool in giving doctors confidence to prescribe opioids long-term, and for this reason, references to screening appear in various industry-supported guidelines. Versions of Dr. Webster's Opioid Risk Tool appear on, or are linked to, websites run by Endo, Janssen, and Purdue. Unaware of the flawed science and industry bias underlying this tool, certain states and public entities have incorporated the Opioid Risk Tool into their own guidelines, indicating, also, their reliance on the Manufacturer Defendants and those under their influence and control.

118. In 2011, Dr. Webster presented, via webinar, a program sponsored by Purdue entitled "Managing Patient's Opioid Use: Balancing the Need and the Risk." Dr. Webster recommended use of risk screening tools, urine testing, and patient agreements as a way to prevent "overuse of prescriptions" and "overdose deaths." This webinar was available to and was intended to reach doctors in the State and doctors treating residents of The County.<sup>67</sup>

119. Dr. Webster also was a leading proponent of the concept of "pseudoaddiction," the notion that addictive behaviors should be seen not as warnings, but as indications of undertreated pain. In Dr. Webster's description, the only way to differentiate the two was to increase a patient's dose of opioids. As he and co-author Beth Dove wrote in their 2007 book *Avoiding Opioid Abuse While Managing Pain*—a book that is still available online—when faced with signs of aberrant

---

<sup>67</sup> See Emerging Solutions in Pain, *Managing Patient's Opioid Use: Balancing the Need and the Risk*, [http://www.emergingsolutionsinpain.com/ce-education/opioid-management?option=com\\_continued&view=frontmatter&Itemid=303&course=209](http://www.emergingsolutionsinpain.com/ce-education/opioid-management?option=com_continued&view=frontmatter&Itemid=303&course=209) (last visited Aug. 22, 2017).



behavior, increasing the dose “in most cases . . . should be the clinician’s first response.”<sup>68</sup> Upon information and belief, Endo distributed this book to doctors. Years later, Dr. Webster reversed himself, acknowledging that “[pseudoaddiction] obviously became too much of an excuse to give patients more medication.”<sup>69</sup>

120. The Manufacturer Defendants also entered into arrangements with seemingly unbiased and independent patient and professional organizations to promote opioids for the treatment of chronic pain. Under the direction and control of the Manufacturer Defendants, these “Front Groups” generated treatment guidelines, unbranded materials, and programs that favored chronic opioid therapy. They also assisted the Manufacturer Defendants by responding to negative articles, by advocating against regulatory changes that would limit opioid prescribing in accordance with the scientific evidence, and by conducting outreach to vulnerable patient populations targeted by the Manufacturer Defendants.

121. These Front Groups depended on the Manufacturer Defendants for funding and, in some cases, for survival. The Manufacturer Defendants also exercised control over programs and materials created by these groups by collaborating on, editing, and approving their content, and by funding their dissemination. In doing so, the Manufacturer Defendants made sure that the Front Groups would generate only the messages that the Manufacturer Defendants wanted to distribute. Despite this, the Front Groups held themselves out as independent and serving the needs of their members – whether patients suffering from pain or doctors treating those patients.

---

<sup>68</sup> Lynn Webster & Beth Dove, *Avoiding Opioid Abuse While Managing Pain* (2007).

<sup>69</sup> John Fauber, *Painkiller Boom Fueled by Networking*, Milwaukee Wisc. J. Sentinel, Feb. 18, 2012, <http://archive.jsonline.com/watchdog/watchdogreports/painkiller-boom-fueled-by-networking-dp3p2rn-139609053.html>.

122. Defendants Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue, in particular, utilized many Front Groups, including many of the same ones. Several of the most prominent are described below, but there are many others, including the American Pain Society (“APS”), American Geriatrics Society (“AGS”), the Federation of State Medical Boards (“FSMB”), American Chronic Pain Association (“ACPA”), the Center for Practical Bioethics (“CPB”), the U.S. Pain Foundation (“USPF”) and Pain & Policy Studies Group (“PPSG”).<sup>70</sup>

123. The most prominent of the Manufacturer Defendants’ Front Groups was the American Pain Foundation (“APF”), which, upon information and belief, received more than \$10 million in funding from opioid manufacturers from 2007 until it closed its doors in May 2012, primarily from Endo and Purdue. APF issued education guides for patients, reporters, and policymakers that touted the benefits of opioids for chronic pain and trivialized their risks, particularly the risk of addiction. APF also launched a campaign to promote opioids for returning veterans, which has contributed to high rates of addiction and other adverse outcomes – including death – among returning soldiers. APF also engaged in a significant multimedia campaign – through radio, television and the internet – to educate patients about their “right” to pain treatment, namely opioids. All of the programs and materials were available nationally and were intended to reach citizens of the State and The County.

124. In 2009 and 2010, more than 80% of APF’s operating budget came from pharmaceutical industry sources. Including industry grants for specific projects, APF received about \$2.3 million from industry sources out of total income of about \$2.85 million in 2009; its budget for 2010 projected receipts of roughly \$2.9 million from drug companies, out of total

---

<sup>70</sup> See generally, e.g., Letter from Sen. Ron Wyden, U.S. Senate Comm. on Fin., to Sec. Thomas E. Price, U.S. Dep’t of Health and Human Servs., (May 5, 2015), <https://www.finance.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/050517%20Senator%20Wyden%20to%20Secretary%20Price%20re%20FDA%20Opioid%20Prescriber%20Working%20Group.pdf>.

income of about \$3.5 million. By 2011, upon information and belief, APF was entirely dependent on incoming grants from defendants Purdue, Cephalon, Endo, and others to avoid using its line of credit.

125. APF held itself out as an independent patient advocacy organization. It often engaged in grassroots lobbying against various legislative initiatives that might limit opioid prescribing, and thus the profitability of its sponsors. Upon information and belief, it was often called upon to provide “patient representatives” for the Manufacturer Defendants’ promotional activities, including for Purdue’s Partners Against Pain and Janssen’s Let’s Talk Pain. APF functioned largely as an advocate for the interests of the Manufacturer Defendants, not patients. Indeed, upon information and belief, as early as 2001, Purdue told APF that the basis of a grant was Purdue’s desire to “strategically align its investments in nonprofit organizations that share [its] business interests.”

126. Plaintiffs are informed, and believes, that on several occasions, representatives of the Manufacturer Defendants, often at informal meetings at conferences, suggested activities and publications for APF to pursue. APF then submitted grant proposals seeking to fund these activities and publications, knowing that drug companies would support projects conceived as a result of these communications.

127. The U.S. Senate Finance Committee began looking into APF in May 2012 to determine the links, financial and otherwise, between the organization and the manufacturers of opioid painkillers. The investigation caused considerable damage to APF’s credibility as an objective and neutral third party, and the Manufacturer Defendants stopped funding it. Within days

of being targeted by Senate investigation, APF's board voted to dissolve the organization "due to irreparable economic circumstances." APF "cease[d] to exist, effective immediately."<sup>71</sup>

128. Another front group for the Manufacturer Defendants was the American Academy of Pain Medicine ("AAPM"). With the assistance, prompting, involvement, and funding of the Manufacturer Defendants, the AAPM issued purported treatment guidelines and sponsored and hosted medical education programs essential to the Manufacturer Defendants' deceptive marketing of chronic opioid therapy.

129. AAPM received substantial funding from opioid manufacturers. For example, AAPM maintained a corporate relations council, whose members paid \$25,000 per year (on top of other funding) to participate. The benefits included allowing members to present educational programs at off-site dinner symposia in connection with AAPM's marquee event – its annual meeting held in Palm Springs, California, or other resort locations. AAPM describes the annual event as an "exclusive venue" for offering education programs to doctors. Membership in the corporate relations council also allows drug company executives and marketing staff to meet with AAPM executive committee members in small settings. Defendants Endo, Purdue, and Cephalon were members of the council and presented deceptive programs to doctors who attended this annual event.

130. Upon information and belief, AAPM is viewed internally by Endo as "industry friendly," with Endo advisors and speakers among its active members. Endo attended AAPM conferences, funded its CMEs, and distributed its publications. The conferences sponsored by AAPM heavily emphasized sessions on opioids – 37 out of roughly 40 at one conference alone.

---

<sup>71</sup> Charles Ornstein & Tracy Weber, *Senate Panel Investigates Drug Companies' Ties to Pain Groups*, Wash. Post, May 8, 2012, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/health-science/senate-panel-investigates-drug-companies-ties-to-pain-groups/2012/05/08/gIQA2X4qBU\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/health-science/senate-panel-investigates-drug-companies-ties-to-pain-groups/2012/05/08/gIQA2X4qBU_story.html).

AAPM's presidents have included top industry-supported KOLs Perry Fine and Lynn Webster. Dr. Webster was even elected president of AAPM while under a DEA investigation.

131. The Manufacturer Defendants were able to influence AAPM through both their significant and regular funding and the leadership of pro-opioid KOLs within the organization.

132. In 1996, AAPM and APS jointly issued a consensus statement, "The Use of Opioids for the Treatment of Chronic Pain," which endorsed opioids to treat chronic pain and claimed that the risk of a patients' addiction to opioids was low. Dr. Haddox, who co-authored the AAPM/APS statement, was a paid speaker for Purdue at the time. Dr. Portenoy was the sole consultant. The consensus statement remained on AAPM's website until 2011, and, upon information and belief, was taken down from AAPM's website only after a doctor complained.<sup>72</sup>

133. AAPM and APS issued their own guidelines in 2009 ("AAPM/APS Guidelines") and continued to recommend the use of opioids to treat chronic pain.<sup>73</sup> Treatment guidelines have been relied upon by doctors, especially the general practitioners and family doctors targeted by the Manufacturer Defendants. Treatment guidelines not only directly inform doctors' prescribing practices, but are cited throughout the scientific literature and referenced by third-party payors in determining whether they should cover treatments for specific indications. Pharmaceutical sales representatives employed by Endo, Actavis, and Purdue discussed treatment guidelines with doctors during individual sales visits.

134. At least fourteen of the 21 panel members who drafted the AAPM/APS Guidelines, including KOLs Dr. Portenoy and Dr. Perry Fine of the University of Utah, received support from

---

<sup>72</sup> *The Use of Opioids for the Treatment of Chronic Pain: A Consensus Statement from the American Academy of Pain Medicine and the American Pain Society*, 13 Clinical J. Pain 6 (1997).

<sup>73</sup> Roger Chou et al., Clinical Guidelines for the Use of Chronic Opioid Therapy in Chronic Non-Cancer Pain, 10 J. Pain 113 (2009).

Janssen, Cephalon, Endo, and Purdue. The 2009 Guidelines promote opioids as “safe and effective” for treating chronic pain, despite acknowledging limited evidence, and conclude that the risk of addiction is manageable for patients regardless of past abuse histories.<sup>74</sup> One panel member, Dr. Joel Saper, Clinical Professor of Neurology at Michigan State University and founder of the Michigan Headache & Neurological Institute, resigned from the panel because of his concerns that the 2009 Guidelines were influenced by contributions that drug companies, including Manufacturer Defendants, made to the sponsoring organizations and committee members. These AAPM/APS Guidelines have been a particularly effective channel of deception and have influenced not only treating physicians, but also the body of scientific evidence on opioids; the Guidelines have been cited hundreds of times in academic literature, were disseminated in the State and The County during the relevant time period, are still available online, and were reprinted in the Journal of Pain. The Manufacturer Defendants widely referenced and promoted the 2009 Guidelines without disclosing the lack of evidence to support them or the Manufacturer Defendants financial support to members of the panel.

135. The Manufacturer Defendants worked together, through Front Groups, to spread their deceptive messages about the risks and benefits of long-term opioid therapy. For example, Defendants combined their efforts through the Pain Care Forum (“PCF”), which began in 2004 as an APF project. PCF is comprised of representatives from opioid manufacturers (including Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue) and various Front Groups, almost all of which received substantial funding from the Manufacturer Defendants. Among other projects, PCF worked to ensure that an FDA-mandated education project on opioids was not unacceptably negative and did

---

<sup>74</sup> *Id.*

not require mandatory participation by prescribers, which the Manufacturer Defendants determined would reduce prescribing.

**2. The Manufacturer Defendants' Marketing Scheme Misrepresented the Risks and Benefits of Opioids.**

**i. The Manufacturer Defendants embarked upon a campaign of false, deceptive, and unfair assurances grossly understating and misstating the dangerous addiction risks of the opioid drugs.**

136. To falsely assure physicians and patients that opioids are safe, the Manufacturer Defendants deceptively trivialized and failed to disclose the risks of long-term opioid use, particularly the risk of addiction, through a series of misrepresentations that have been conclusively debunked by the FDA and CDC. These misrepresentations – which are described below – reinforced each other and created the dangerously misleading impression that: (1) starting patients on opioids was low risk because most patients would not become addicted, and because those at greatest risk for addiction could be identified and managed; (2) patients who displayed signs of addiction probably were not addicted and, in any event, could easily be weaned from the drugs; (3) the use of higher opioid doses, which many patients need to sustain pain relief as they develop tolerance to the drugs, do not pose special risks; and (4) abuse-deterrent opioids both prevent abuse and overdose and are inherently less addictive. The Manufacturer Defendants have not only failed to correct these misrepresentations, they continue to make them today.

137. Opioid manufacturers, including Defendants Endo Pharmaceuticals, Inc. and Purdue Pharma L.P., have entered into settlement agreements with public entities that prohibit them from making many of the misrepresentations identified in this Complaint. Yet even afterward, each Manufacturer Defendant continued to misrepresent the risks and benefits of long-term opioid use in the State and The County and each continues to fail to correct its past misrepresentations.

138. Some illustrative examples of the Manufacturer Defendants' false, deceptive, and unfair claims about the purportedly low risk of addiction include:

- a. Actavis's predecessor caused a patient education brochure, *Managing Chronic Back Pain*, to be distributed beginning in 2003 that admitted that opioid addiction is possible, but falsely claimed that it is "less likely if you have never had an addiction problem." Based on Actavis's acquisition of its predecessor's marketing materials along with the rights to Kadian, it appears that Actavis continued to use this brochure in 2009 and beyond.
- b. Cephalon and Purdue sponsored APF's *Treatment Options: A Guide for People Living with Pain* (2007), which suggested that addiction is rare and limited to extreme cases of unauthorized dose escalations, obtaining duplicative opioid prescriptions from multiple sources, or theft. This publication is still available online.<sup>75</sup>
- c. Endo sponsored a website, "PainKnowledge," which, upon information and belief, claimed in 2009 that "[p]eople who take opioids as prescribed usually do not become addicted." Upon information and belief, another Endo website, PainAction.com, stated "Did you know? Most chronic pain patients do not become addicted to the opioid medications that are prescribed for them." Endo also distributed an "Informed Consent" document on PainAction.com that misleadingly suggested that only people who "have problems with substance abuse and addiction" are likely to become addicted to opioid medications.
- d. Upon information and belief, Endo distributed a pamphlet with the Endo logo entitled *Living with Someone with Chronic Pain*, which stated that: "Most health care providers who treat people with pain agree that most people do not develop an addiction problem."
- e. Janssen reviewed, edited, approved, and distributed a patient education guide entitled *Finding Relief: Pain Management for Older Adults* (2009), which described as "myth" the claim that opioids are addictive, and asserted as fact that "[m]any studies show that opioids are rarely addictive when used properly for the management of chronic pain."
- f. Janssen currently runs a website, Prescriberesponsibly.com (last updated July 2, 2015), which claims that concerns about opioid addiction are "overestimated."
- g. Purdue sponsored APF's *A Policymaker's Guide to Understanding Pain & Its Management*, which claims that less than 1% of children prescribed opioids will

---

<sup>75</sup> Am. Pain Found., *Treatment Options: A Guide for People Living in Pain* (2007) [hereinafter APF, *Treatment Options*], <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/277605/apf-treatmentoptions.pdf>.



become addicted and that pain is undertreated due to “[m]isconceptions about opioid addiction.”<sup>76</sup>

- h. Consistent with the Manufacturer Defendants’ published marketing materials, upon information and belief, detailers for Purdue, Endo, Janssen, and Cephalon in the State and The County minimized or omitted any discussion with doctors of the risk of addiction; misrepresented the potential for abuse of opioids with purportedly abuse-deterrent formulations; and routinely did not correct the misrepresentations noted above.
- i. Seeking to overturn the criminal conviction of a doctor for illegally prescribing opioids, the Manufacturer Defendants’ Front Groups APF and NFP argued in an *amicus* brief to the United States Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals that “patients rarely become addicted to prescribed opioids,” citing research by their KOL, Dr. Portenoy.<sup>77</sup>

139. These claims are contrary to longstanding scientific evidence. A 2016 opioid-prescription guideline issued by the CDC (the “2016 CDC Guideline”) explains that there is “[e]xtensive evidence” of the “possible harms of opioids (including opioid use disorder [an alternative term for opioid addiction], [and] overdose . . .).”<sup>78</sup> The 2016 CDC Guideline further explains that “[o]pioid pain medication use presents serious risks, including overdose and opioid use disorder” and that “continuing opioid therapy for 3 months substantially increases risk for opioid use disorder.”<sup>79</sup>

140. The FDA further exposed the falsity of Defendants’ claims about the low risk of addiction when it announced changes to the labels for extended-release and long-acting (“ER/LA”) opioids in 2013 and for immediate release (“IR”) opioids in 2016. In its announcements, the FDA

---

<sup>76</sup> Am. Pain Found., *A Policymaker’s Guide to Understanding Pain and Its Management* 6 (2011) [hereinafter APF, *Policymaker’s Guide*], <http://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/277603/apf-policy-makers-guide.pdf>.

<sup>77</sup> Brief of the American Pain Foundation, the National Pain Foundation, and the National Foundation for the Treatment of Pain in Support of Appellant and Reversal of the Conviction, *United States v. Hurowitz*, No. 05-4474 (4th Cir. Sept. 8, 2005) [hereinafter Brief of APF] at 9.

<sup>78</sup> Deborah Dowell et al., *CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids for Chronic Pain—United States, 2016*, Morbidity & Mortality Wkly. Rep., Mar. 18, 2016, at 15 [hereinafter 2016 CDC Guideline], <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/65/rr/rr6501e1.htm>.

<sup>79</sup> *Id.* at 2, 25.

found that “most opioid drugs have ‘high potential for abuse’” and that opioids “are associated with a substantial risk of misuse, abuse, NOWS [neonatal opioid withdrawal syndrome], addiction, overdose, and death.” According to the FDA, because of the “known serious risks” associated with long-term opioid use, including “risks of addiction, abuse, and misuse, even at recommended doses, and because of the greater risks of overdose and death,” opioids should be used only “in patients for whom alternative treatment options” like non-opioid drugs have failed.<sup>80</sup>

141. The State of New York, in a 2016 settlement agreement with Endo, found that opioid “use disorders appear to be highly prevalent in chronic pain patients treated with opioids, with up to 40% of chronic pain patients treated in specialty and primary care outpatient centers meeting the clinical criteria for an opioid use disorder.”<sup>81</sup> Endo had claimed on its [www.opana.com](http://www.opana.com) website that “[m]ost healthcare providers who treat patients with pain agree that patients treated with prolonged opioid medicines usually do not become addicted,” but the State of New York found that Endo had no evidence for that statement. Consistent with this, Endo agreed not to “make statements that . . . opioids generally are non-addictive” or “that most patients who take opioids do not become addicted” in New York. Endo remains free, however, to make those statements in this State.

142. In addition to mischaracterizing the highly addictive nature of the drugs they were pushing, the Manufacturer Defendants also fostered a fundamental misunderstanding of the signs

---

<sup>80</sup> Letter from Janet Woodcock, M.D., Dir., Ctr. For Drug Evaluation and Research, U.S. Food and Drug Admin., U.S. Dep’t of Health and Human Servs., to Andrew Koldny, M.D., President, Physicians for Responsible Opioid Prescribing (Sept. 10, 2013), <https://www.regulations.gov/contentStreamer?documentId=FDA-2012-P-0818-0793&attachmentNumber=1&contentType=pdf>; Letter from Janet Woodcock, M.D., Dir., Ctr. For Drug Evaluation and Research, U.S. Food and Drug Admin., U.S. Dep’t of Health and Human Servs., to Peter R. Mathers & Jennifer A. Davidson, Kleinfeld, Kaplan and Becker, LLP (Mar. 22, 2016), <https://www.regulations.gov/contentStreamer?documentId=FDA-2014-P-0205-0006&attachmentNumber=1&contentType=pdf>.

<sup>81</sup> Assurance of Discontinuance, *In re Endo Health Solutions Inc. and Endo Pharm. Inc.* (Assurance No. 15-228), at 16, [https://ag.ny.gov/pdfs/Endo\\_AOD\\_030116-Fully\\_Executed.pdf](https://ag.ny.gov/pdfs/Endo_AOD_030116-Fully_Executed.pdf).

of addiction. Specifically, the Manufacturer Defendants misrepresented, to doctors and patients, that warning signs and/or symptoms of addiction were, instead, signs of undertreated pain (i.e. pseudoaddiction) – and instructed doctors to increase the opioid prescription dose for patients who were already in danger.

143. To this end, one of Purdue’s employees, Dr. David Haddox, invented a phenomenon called “pseudoaddiction.” KOL Dr. Portenoy popularized the term. Examples of the false, misleading, deceptive, and unfair statements regarding pseudoaddiction include:

- a. Cephalon and Purdue sponsored *Responsible Opioid Prescribing* (2007), which taught that behaviors such as “requesting drugs by name,” “demanding or manipulative behavior,” seeing more than one doctor to obtain opioids, and hoarding, are all signs of pseudoaddiction, rather than true addiction.<sup>82</sup> The 2012 edition, which remains available for sale online, continues to teach that pseudoaddiction is real.<sup>83</sup>
- b. Janssen sponsored, funded, and edited the Let’s Talk Pain website, which in 2009 stated: “pseudoaddiction . . . refers to patient behaviors that may occur when pain is under-treated . . . Pseudoaddiction is different from true addiction because such behaviors can be resolved with effective pain management.”
- c. Endo sponsored a National Initiative on Pain Control (“NIPC”) CME program in 2009 entitled “Chronic Opioid Therapy: Understanding Risk While Maximizing Analgesia,” which, upon information and belief, promoted pseudoaddiction by teaching that a patient’s aberrant behavior was the result of untreated pain. Endo appears to have substantially controlled NIPC by funding NIPC projects; developing, specifying, and reviewing content; and distributing NIPC materials.
- d. Purdue published a pamphlet in 2011 entitled *Providing Relief, Preventing Abuse*, which, upon information and belief, described pseudoaddiction as a concept that “emerged in the literature” to describe the inaccurate interpretation of [drug-seeking behaviors] in patients who have pain that has not been effectively treated.”
- e. Upon information and belief, Purdue sponsored a CME program titled “Path of the Patient, Managing Chronic Pain in Younger Adults at Risk for Abuse”. In a role play, a chronic pain patient with a history of drug abuse tells his doctor that he is taking twice as many hydrocodone pills as directed. The narrator notes that because of pseudoaddiction, the doctor should not assume the patient is addicted even if he

---

<sup>82</sup> Scott M. Fishman, M.D., *Responsible Opioid Prescribing: A Physician’s Guide* (2007) at 62.

<sup>83</sup> See Scott M. Fishman, M.D., *Responsible Opioid Prescribing: A Physician’s Guide* (2d ed. 2012).

persistently asks for a specific drug, seems desperate, hoards medicine, or “overindulges in unapproved escalating doses.” The doctor treats this patient by prescribing a high-dose, long-acting opioid.

144. In the 2016 CDC Guideline, the CDC rejects the validity of the pseudoaddiction fallacy invented by a Purdue employee as a reason to push more opioid drugs onto already addicted patients.

145. In addition to misstating the addiction risk and inventing the pseudoaddiction falsehood, a third category of false, deceptive, and unfair practice is the Manufacturer Defendants’ false instructions that addiction risk screening tools, patient contracts, urine drug screens, and similar strategies allow them to reliably identify and safely prescribe opioids to patients predisposed to addiction. These misrepresentations were especially insidious because the Manufacturer Defendants aimed them at general practitioners and family doctors who lack the time and expertise to closely manage higher-risk patients on opioids. The Manufacturer Defendants’ misrepresentations made these doctors feel more comfortable prescribing opioids to their patients, and patients more comfortable starting on opioid therapy for chronic pain.

Illustrative examples include:

- a. Endo paid for a 2007 supplement in the *Journal of Family Practice* written by a doctor who became a member of Endo’s speakers bureau in 2010. The supplement, entitled *Pain Management Dilemmas in Primary Care: Use of Opioids*, emphasized the effectiveness of screening tools, claiming that patients at high risk of addiction could safely receive chronic opioid therapy using a “maximally structured approach” involving toxicology screens and pill counts.
- b. Purdue, upon information and belief, sponsored a 2011 webinar, *Managing Patient’s Opioid Use: Balancing the Need and Risk*, which claimed that screening tools, urine tests, and patient agreements prevent “overuse of prescriptions” and “overdose deaths.”
- c. As recently as 2015, upon information and belief, Purdue has represented in scientific conferences that “bad apple” patients – and not opioids – are the source of the addiction crisis and that once those “bad apples” are identified, doctors can safely prescribe opioids without causing addiction.

146. The 2016 CDC Guideline confirms the falsity of these claims. The Guideline explains that there are no studies assessing the effectiveness of risk mitigation strategies “for improving outcomes related to overdose, addiction, abuse or misuse.”<sup>84</sup>

147. A fourth category of deceptive messaging regarding dangerous opioids is the Manufacturer Defendants’ false assurances regarding the alleged ease of eliminating opioid dependence. The Manufacturer Defendants falsely claimed that opioid dependence can easily be addressed by tapering and that opioid withdrawal is not a problem, but they failed to disclose the increased difficulty of stopping opioids after long-term use. In truth, the 2016 CDC Guideline explains that the symptoms of opioid withdrawal include abdominal pain, vomiting, diarrhea, sweating, tremor, tachycardia, drug cravings, anxiety, insomnia, spontaneous abortion and premature labor in pregnant women.<sup>85</sup>

148. The Manufacturer Defendants nonetheless downplayed the severity of opioid detoxification. For example, upon information and belief, a CME sponsored by Endo, entitled *Persistent Pain in the Older Adult*, claimed that withdrawal symptoms can be avoided by tapering a patient’s opioid dose by 10%-20% for 10 days. And Purdue sponsored APF’s *A Policymaker’s Guide to Understanding Pain & Its Management*, which claimed that “[s]ymptoms of physical dependence can often be ameliorated by gradually decreasing the dose of medication during discontinuation” without mentioning any hardships that might occur.<sup>86</sup>

149. A fifth category of false, deceptive, and unfair statements the Manufacturer Defendants made to sell more drugs is that opioid dosages could be increased indefinitely without

---

<sup>84</sup> *Id.* at 11.

<sup>85</sup> *Id.* at 26.

<sup>86</sup> APF, *Policymaker’s Guide*, *supra* note 48, at 32.

added risk. The ability to escalate dosages was critical to Defendants' efforts to market opioids for long-term use to treat chronic pain because, absent this misrepresentation, doctors would have abandoned treatment when patients built up tolerance and lower dosages did not provide pain relief. The Manufacturer Defendants' deceptive claims include:

- a. Upon information and belief, Actavis's predecessor created a patient brochure for Kadian in 2007 that stated, "Over time, your body may become tolerant of your current dose. You may require a dose adjustment to get the right amount of pain relief. This is not addiction." Based on Actavis's acquisition of its predecessor's marketing materials along with the rights to Kadian, Actavis appears to have continued to use these materials in 2009 and beyond.
- b. Cephalon and Purdue sponsored APF's *Treatment Options: A Guide for People Living with Pain* (2007), which claims that some patients "need" a larger dose of an opioid, regardless of the dose currently prescribed. The guide stated that opioids have "no ceiling dose" and insinuated that they are therefore the most appropriate treatment for severe pain.<sup>87</sup> This publication is still available online.
- c. Endo sponsored a website, "PainKnowledge," which, upon information and belief, claimed in 2009 that opioid dosages may be increased until "you are on the right dose of medication for your pain."
- d. Endo distributed a pamphlet edited by a KOL entitled *Understanding Your Pain: Taking Oral Opioid Analgesics* (2004 Endo Pharmaceuticals PM-0120). In Q&A format, it asked "If I take the opioid now, will it work later when I really need it?" The response is, "The dose can be increased. . . . You won't 'run out' of pain relief."<sup>88</sup>
- e. Janssen sponsored a patient education guide entitled *Finding Relief: Pain Management for Older Adults* (2009), which was distributed by its sales force. This guide listed dosage limitations as "disadvantages" of other pain medicines but omitted any discussion of risks of increased opioid dosages.
- f. Upon information and belief, Purdue's In the Face of Pain website promoted the notion that if a patient's doctor does not prescribe what, in the patient's view, is a sufficient dosage of opioids, he or she should find another doctor who will.
- g. Purdue sponsored APF's *A Policymaker's Guide to Understanding Pain & Its Management*, which taught that dosage escalations are "sometimes necessary," and

---

<sup>87</sup> APF, *Treatment Options*, *supra* note 47, at 12.

<sup>88</sup> Margo McCaffery & Chris Pasero, Endo Pharm., *Understanding Your Pain: Taking Oral Opioid Analgesics* (Russell K Portenoy, M.D., ed., 2004).

that “the need for higher doses of medication is not necessarily indicative of addiction,” but inaccurately downplayed the risks from high opioid dosages.<sup>89</sup>

- h. In 2007, Purdue sponsored a CME entitled “Overview of Management Options” that was available for CME credit and available until at least 2012. The CME was edited by a KOL and taught that NSAIDs and other drugs, but not opioids, are unsafe at high dosages.
- i. Purdue presented a 2015 paper at the College on the Problems of Drug Dependence, “the oldest and largest organization in the US dedicated to advancing a scientific approach to substance use and addictive disorders,” challenging the correlation between opioid dosage and overdose.<sup>90</sup>
- j. Seeking to overturn the criminal conviction of a doctor for illegally prescribing opioids, the Manufacturer Defendants’ Front Groups APF and NFP argued in an *amicus* brief to the United States Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals that “there is no ‘ceiling dose’” for opioids.<sup>91</sup>

150. Once again, the 2016 CDC Guideline reveals that the Manufacturer Defendants’ representations regarding opioids were lacking in scientific evidence. The 2016 CDC Guideline clarifies that the “[b]enefits of high-dose opioids for chronic pain are not established” while the “risks for serious harms related to opioid therapy increase at higher opioid dosage.”<sup>92</sup> More specifically, the CDC explains that “there is now an established body of scientific evidence showing that overdose risk is increased at higher opioid dosages.”<sup>93</sup> The CDC also states that there is an increased risk “for opioid use disorder, respiratory depression, and death at higher dosages.”<sup>94</sup> That is why the CDC advises doctors to “avoid increasing dosage” to above 90 morphine milligram equivalents per day.<sup>95</sup>

---

<sup>89</sup> APF, *Policymaker’s Guide*, *supra* note 48, at 32.

<sup>90</sup> The College on Problems of Drug Dependence, *About the College*, <http://cpdd.org> (last visited Aug. 21, 2017).

<sup>91</sup> Brief of APF, *supra* note 49, at 9.

<sup>92</sup> 2016 CDC Guideline, *supra* note 50, at 22–23.

<sup>93</sup> *Id.* at 23–24.

<sup>94</sup> *Id.* at 21.

<sup>95</sup> *Id.* at 16.

151. Defendants’ deceptive marketing of the so-called abuse-deterrent properties of some of their opioids has created false impressions that these opioids can cure addiction and abuse.

152. The Manufacturer Defendants made misleading claims about the ability of their so-called abuse-deterrent opioid formulations to deter abuse. For example, Endo’s advertisements for the 2012 reformulation of Opana ER claimed that it was designed to be crush resistant, in a way that suggested it was more difficult to abuse. This claim was false. The FDA warned in a 2013 letter that Opana ER Extended-Release Tablets’ “extended-release features can be compromised, causing the medication to ‘dose dump,’ when subject to . . . forms of manipulation such as cutting, grinding, or chewing, followed by swallowing.”<sup>96</sup> Also troubling, Opana ER can be prepared for snorting using commonly available methods and “readily prepared for injection.”<sup>97</sup> The letter discussed “the troubling possibility that a higher (and rising) percentage of [Opana ER Extended-Release Tablet] abuse is occurring via injection.”<sup>98</sup> Endo’s own studies, which it failed to disclose, showed that Opana ER could still be ground and chewed. In June 2017, the FDA requested that Opana ER be removed from the market.

**ii. The Manufacturer Defendants embarked upon a campaign of false, deceptive, and unfair assurances grossly overstating the benefits of the opioid drugs.**

153. To convince doctors and patients that opioids should be used to treat chronic pain, the Manufacturer Defendants also had to persuade them that there was a significant upside to long-term opioid use. But as the CDC Guideline makes clear, “[n]o evidence shows a long-term benefit of opioids in pain and function versus no opioids for chronic pain with outcomes examined at least

---

<sup>96</sup> Letter from Janet Woodcock, M.D., Dir., Ctr. For Drug Evaluation and Research, U.S. Food and Drug Admin., U.S. Dep’t of Health and Human Servs., to Robert Barto, Vice President, Reg. Affairs, Endo Pharm. Inc. (May 10, 2013), at 5.

<sup>97</sup> *Id.* at 6.

<sup>98</sup> *Id.* at 6 n.21.



1 year later (with most placebo-controlled randomized trials  $\leq 6$  weeks in duration)” and that other treatments were more or equally beneficial and less harmful than long-term opioid use.<sup>99</sup> The FDA, too, has recognized the lack of evidence to support long-term opioid use. Despite this, Defendants falsely and misleadingly touted the benefits of long-term opioid use and falsely and misleadingly suggested that these benefits were supported by scientific evidence.

154. Some illustrative examples of the Manufacturer Defendants’ false claims are:

- a. Upon information and belief, Actavis distributed an advertisement claiming that the use of Kadian to treat chronic pain would allow patients to return to work, relieve “stress on your body and your mental health,” and help patients enjoy their lives.
- b. Endo distributed advertisements that claimed that the use of Opana ER for chronic pain would allow patients to perform demanding tasks like construction work or work as a chef and portrayed seemingly healthy, unimpaired subjects.
- c. Janssen sponsored and edited a patient education guide entitled *Finding Relief: Pain Management for Older Adults* (2009) – which states as “a fact” that “opioids may make it easier for people to live normally.” The guide lists expected functional improvements from opioid use, including sleeping through the night, returning to work, recreation, sex, walking, and climbing stairs.
- d. Janssen promoted Ultracet for everyday chronic pain and distributed posters, for display in doctors’ offices, of presumed patients in active professions; the caption read, “Pain doesn’t fit into their schedules.”
- e. Upon information and belief, Purdue ran a series of advertisements for OxyContin in 2012 in medical journals entitled “Pain vignettes,” which were case studies featuring patients with pain conditions persisting over several months and recommending OxyContin for them. The ads implied that OxyContin improves patients’ function.
- f. *Responsible Opioid Prescribing* (2007), sponsored and distributed by Cephalon, Endo and Purdue, taught that relief of pain by opioids, by itself, improved patients’ function.
- g. Cephalon and Purdue sponsored APF’s *Treatment Options: A Guide for People Living with Pain* (2007), which counseled patients that opioids “give [pain patients] a quality of life we deserve.”<sup>100</sup> This publication is still available online.

---

<sup>99</sup> *Id.* at 15.

<sup>100</sup> APF, *Treatment Options*, *supra* note 47.

- h. Endo's NIPC website "PainKnowledge" claimed in 2009, upon information and belief, that with opioids, "your level of function should improve; you may find you are now able to participate in activities of daily living, such as work and hobbies, that you were not able to enjoy when your pain was worse." Elsewhere, the website touted improved quality of life (as well as "improved function") as benefits of opioid therapy. The grant request that Endo approved for this project specifically indicated NIPC's intent to make misleading claims about function, and Endo closely tracked visits to the site.
- i. Endo was the sole sponsor, through NIPC, of a series of CMEs entitled "Persistent Pain in the Older Patient."<sup>101</sup> Upon information and belief, a CME disseminated via webcast claimed that chronic opioid therapy has been "shown to reduce pain and improve depressive symptoms and cognitive functioning."
- j. Janssen sponsored and funded a multimedia patient education campaign called "Let's Talk Pain." One feature of the campaign was to complain that patients were under-treated. In 2009, upon information and belief, a Janssen-sponsored website, part of the "Let's Talk Pain" campaign, featured an interview edited by Janssen claiming that opioids allowed a patient to "continue to function."
- k. Purdue sponsored the development and distribution of APF's *A Policymaker's Guide to Understanding Pain & Its Management*, which claimed that "[m]ultiple clinical studies" have shown that opioids are effective in improving "[d]aily function," "[p]sychological health," and "[o]verall health-related quality of life for chronic pain."<sup>102</sup> The Policymaker's Guide was originally published in 2011.
- l. Purdue's, Cephalon's, Endo's, and Janssen's sales representatives have conveyed and continue to convey the message that opioids will improve patient function.

155. As the FDA and other agencies have made clear for years, these claims have no support in the scientific literature.

156. In 2010, the FDA warned Actavis, in response to its advertising of Kadian described above, that "we are not aware of substantial evidence or substantial clinical experience demonstrating that the magnitude of the effect of the drug [Kadian] has in alleviating pain, taken together with any drug-related side effects patients may experience . . . results in any overall positive impact on a patient's work, physical and mental functioning, daily activities, or enjoyment

---

<sup>101</sup> E.g., NIPC, *Persistent Pain and the Older Patient* (2007), [https://www.painedu.org/Downloads/NIPC/Activities/B173\\_Providence\\_RI\\_%20Invite.pdf](https://www.painedu.org/Downloads/NIPC/Activities/B173_Providence_RI_%20Invite.pdf).

<sup>102</sup> APF, *Policymaker's Guide*, *supra* note 48, at 29.

of life.”<sup>103</sup> And in 2008, upon information and belief, the FDA sent a warning letter to an opioid manufacturer, making it clear “that [the claim that] patients who are treated with the drug experience an improvement in their overall function, social function, and ability to perform daily activities . . . has not been demonstrated by substantial evidence or substantial clinical experience.”

157. The Manufacturer Defendants also falsely and misleadingly emphasized or exaggerated the risks of competing medications like NSAIDs, so that doctors and patients would look to opioids first for the treatment of chronic pain. Once again, these misrepresentations by the Manufacturer Defendants contravene pronouncements by and guidance from the FDA and CDC based on the scientific evidence. Indeed, the FDA changed the labels for ER/LA opioids in 2013 and IR opioids in 2016 to state that opioids should only be used as a last resort “in patients for which alternative treatment options” like non-opioid drugs “are inadequate.” And the 2016 CDC Guideline states that NSAIDs, not opioids, should be the first-line treatment for chronic pain, particularly arthritis and lower back pain.<sup>104</sup> Purdue misleadingly promoted OxyContin as being unique among opioids in providing 12 continuous hours of pain relief with one dose. In fact, OxyContin does not last for 12 hours – a fact that Purdue has known at all times relevant to this action. Upon information and belief, Purdue’s own research shows that OxyContin wears off in under six hours in one quarter of patients and in under 10 hours in more than half. This is because OxyContin tablets release approximately 40% of their active medicine immediately, after which release tapers. This triggers a powerful initial response, but provides little or no pain relief at the end of the dosing period, when less medicine is released. This phenomenon is known as “end of dose” failure, and the FDA found in 2008 that a “substantial proportion” of chronic pain patients

---

<sup>103</sup> Letter from Thomas Abrams to Doug Boothe, *supra* note 32.

<sup>104</sup> 2016 CDC Guideline, *supra* note 50, at 12.

taking OxyContin experience it. This not only renders Purdue's promise of 12 hours of relief false and deceptive, it also makes OxyContin more dangerous because the declining pain relief patients experience toward the end of each dosing period drives them to take more OxyContin before the next dosing period begins, quickly increasing the amount of drug they are taking and spurring growing dependence.

158. Purdue's competitors were aware of this problem. For example, upon information and belief, Endo ran advertisements for Opana ER referring to "real" 12-hour dosing. Nevertheless, Purdue falsely promoted OxyContin as if it were effective for a full 12 hours. Upon information and belief, Purdue's sales representatives continue to tell doctors that OxyContin lasts a full 12 hours.

159. Front Groups supported by Purdue likewise echoed these representations. For example, in an amicus brief submitted to the Supreme Court of Ohio by the American Pain Foundation, the National Foundation for the Treatment of Pain and the Ohio Pain Initiative in support of Purdue, those amici represented:

OxyContin is particularly useful for sustained long-term pain because it comes in higher, compact pills with a slow release coating. OxyContin pills can work for 12 hours. This makes it easier for patients to comply with dosing requirements without experiencing a roller-coaster of pain relief followed quickly by pain renewal that can occur with shorter acting medications. It also helps the patient sleep through the night, which is often impossible with short-acting medications. For many of those serviced by Pain Care Amici, OxyContin has been a miracle medication.<sup>105</sup>

160. Cephalon deceptively marketed its opioids Actiq and Fentora for chronic pain even though the FDA has expressly limited their use to the treatment of cancer pain in opioid tolerant individuals. Both Actiq and Fentora are extremely powerful fentanyl-based IR opioids. Neither is

---

<sup>105</sup> Reply Brief of Amicus Curiae of the American Pain Foundation, The National Foundation for the Treatment of Pain and the Ohio Pain Initiative Supporting Appellants, *Howland v. Purdue Pharma L.P.*, No. 2003-1538 (Ohio Apr. 13, 2004), 2004 WL 1637768, at \*4 (footnote omitted).

approved for or has been shown to be safe or effective for chronic pain. Indeed, the FDA expressly prohibited Cephalon from marketing Actiq for anything but cancer pain, and refused to approve Fentora for the treatment of chronic pain because of the potential harm, including the high risk of “serious and life-threatening adverse events” and abuse – which are greatest in non-cancer patients. The FDA also issued a Public Health Advisory in 2007 emphasizing that Fentora should only be used for cancer patients who are opioid-tolerant and should not be used for any other conditions, such as migraines, post-operative pain, or pain due to injury.<sup>106</sup> Specifically, the FDA advised that Fentora “is only approved for breakthrough cancer pain in patients who are *opioid-tolerant*, meaning those patients who take a regular, daily, around-the-clock narcotic pain medication.”<sup>107</sup>

161. Despite this, Cephalon conducted and continues to conduct a well-funded campaign to promote Actiq and Fentora for chronic pain and other non-cancer conditions for which it was not approved, appropriate, and for which it is not safe. As part of this campaign, Cephalon used CMEs, speaker programs, KOLs, journal supplements, and detailing by its sales representatives to give doctors the false impression that Actiq and Fentora are safe and effective for treating non-cancer pain. For example:

- a. Cephalon paid to have a CME it sponsored, *Opioid-Based Management of Persistent and Breakthrough Pain*, published in a supplement of Pain Medicine News in 2009. The CME instructed doctors that “[c]linically, broad classification of pain syndromes as either cancer- or non-cancer-related has limited utility” and recommended Actiq and Fentora for patients with chronic pain.
- b. Upon information and belief, Cephalon’s sales representatives set up hundreds of speaker programs for doctors, including many non-oncologists, which promoted Actiq and Fentora for the treatment of non-cancer pain.

---

<sup>106</sup> See U.S. Food & Drug Admin., *Public Health Advisory: Important Information for the Safe Use of Fentora (fentanyl buccal tablets)* (Sept. 26, 2007), <https://www.fda.gov/Drugs/DrugSafety/PostmarketDrugSafetyInformationforPatientsandProviders/ucm051273.htm>.

<sup>107</sup> *Id.*

- c. In December 2011, Cephalon widely disseminated a journal supplement entitled “Special Report: An Integrated Risk Evaluation and Mitigation Strategy for Fentanyl Buccal Tablet (FENTORA) and Oral Transmucosal Fentanyl Citrate (ACTIQ)” to Anesthesiology News, Clinical Oncology News, and Pain Medicine News – three publications that are sent to thousands of anesthesiologists and other medical professionals. The Special Report openly promotes Fentora for “multiple causes of pain” – and not just cancer pain.

162. Cephalon’s deceptive marketing gave doctors and patients the false impression that Actiq and Fentora were not only safe and effective for treating chronic pain, but were also approved by the FDA for such uses.

163. Purdue also unlawfully and unfairly failed to report or address illicit and unlawful prescribing of its drugs, despite knowing about it for years. Purdue’s sales representatives have maintained a database since 2002 of doctors suspected of inappropriately prescribing its drugs. Rather than report these doctors to state medical boards or law enforcement authorities (as Purdue is legally obligated to do) or cease marketing to them, Purdue used the list to demonstrate the high rate of diversion of OxyContin – the same OxyContin that Purdue had promoted as less addictive – in order to persuade the FDA to bar the manufacture and sale of generic copies of the drug because the drug was too likely to be abused. In an interview with the Los Angeles Times, Purdue’s senior compliance officer acknowledged that in five years of investigating suspicious pharmacies, Purdue failed to take action – even where Purdue employees personally witnessed the diversion of its drugs. The same was true of prescribers; despite its knowledge of illegal prescribing, Purdue did not report that a Los Angeles clinic prescribed more than 1.1 million OxyContin tablets and that Purdue’s district manager described it internally as “an organized drug ring” until years after

law enforcement shut it down. In doing so, Purdue protected its own profits at the expense of public health and safety.<sup>108</sup>

164. Like Purdue, Endo has been cited for its failure to set up an effective system for identifying and reporting suspicious prescribing. In its settlement agreement with Endo, the State of New York found that Endo failed to require sales representatives to report signs of abuse, diversion, and inappropriate prescribing; paid bonuses to sales representatives for detailing prescribers who were subsequently arrested or convicted for illegal prescribing; and failed to prevent sales representatives from visiting prescribers whose suspicious conduct had caused them to be placed on a no-call list.

### **3. The Manufacturer Defendants Targeted Susceptible Prescribers and Vulnerable Patient Populations.**

165. As a part of their deceptive marketing scheme, the Manufacturer Defendants identified and targeted susceptible prescribers and vulnerable patient populations in the U.S., including this State and The County. For example, the Manufacturer Defendants focused their deceptive marketing on primary care doctors, who were more likely to treat chronic pain patients and prescribe them drugs, but were less likely to be educated about treating pain and the risks and benefits of opioids and therefore more likely to accept the Manufacturer Defendants' misrepresentations.

166. The Manufacturer Defendants also targeted vulnerable patient populations like the elderly and veterans, who tend to suffer from chronic pain. The Manufacturer Defendants targeted these vulnerable patients even though the risks of long-term opioid use were significantly greater for them. For example, the 2016 CDC Guideline observes that existing evidence confirms that

---

<sup>108</sup> Harriet Ryan et al., *More Than 1 Million Oxycontin Pills Ended Up in the Hands of Criminals and Addicts. What the Drugmaker Knew*, L.A. Times, July 10, 2016, <http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-oxycontin-part2/>.

elderly patients taking opioids suffer from elevated fall and fracture risks, reduced renal function and medication clearance, and a smaller window between safe and unsafe dosages.<sup>109</sup> The 2016 CDC Guideline concludes that there must be “additional caution and increased monitoring” to minimize the risks of opioid use in elderly patients. *Id.* at 27. The same is true for veterans, who are more likely to use anti-anxiety drugs (benzodiazepines) for post-traumatic stress disorder, which interact dangerously with opioids.

**4. The Manufacturer Defendants made Materially Deceptive Statements and Concealed Materials Facts.**

167. As alleged herein, the Manufacturer Defendants made and/or disseminated deceptive statements regarding material facts and further concealed material facts, in the course of manufacturing, marketing, and selling prescription opioids. The Manufacturer Defendants’ actions were intentional and/or unlawful. Such statements include, but are not limited to, those set out below and alleged throughout this Complaint.

168. Defendant Purdue made and/or disseminated deceptive statements, and concealed material facts in such a way to make their statements deceptive, including, but not limited to, the following:

- a. Creating, sponsoring, and assisting in the distribution of patient education materials distributed to consumers that contained deceptive statements;
- b. Creating and disseminating advertisements that contained deceptive statements concerning the ability of opioids to improve function long-term and concerning the evidence supporting the efficacy of opioids long-term for the treatment of chronic non-cancer pain;
- c. Disseminating misleading statements concealing the true risk of addiction and promoting the deceptive concept of pseudoaddiction through Purdue’s own unbranded publications and on internet sites Purdue operated that were marketed to and accessible by consumers;

---

<sup>109</sup> 2016 CDC Guideline, *supra* note 50, at 13.



- d. Distributing brochures to doctors, patients, and law enforcement officials that included deceptive statements concerning the indicators of possible opioid abuse;
- e. Sponsoring, directly distributing, and assisting in the distribution of publications that promoted the deceptive concept of pseudoaddiction, even for high-risk patients;
- f. Endorsing, directly distributing, and assisting in the distribution of publications that presented an unbalanced treatment of the long-term and dose-dependent risks of opioids versus NSAIDs;
- g. Providing significant financial support to pro-opioid KOL doctors who made deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- h. Providing needed financial support to pro-opioid pain organizations that made deceptive statements, including in patient education materials, concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- i. Assisting in the distribution of guidelines that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain and misrepresented the risks of opioid addiction;
- j. Endorsing and assisting in the distribution of CMEs containing deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- k. Developing and disseminating scientific studies that misleadingly concluded opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain and that opioids improve quality of life, while concealing contrary data;
- l. Assisting in the dissemination of literature written by pro-opioid KOLs that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic noncancer pain;
- m. Creating, endorsing, and supporting the distribution of patient and prescriber education materials that misrepresented the data regarding the safety and efficacy of opioids for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain, including known rates of abuse and addiction and the lack of validation for long-term efficacy;
- n. Targeting veterans by sponsoring and disseminating patient education marketing materials that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- o. Targeting the elderly by assisting in the distribution of guidelines that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain and misrepresented the risks of opioid addiction in this population;

- p. Exclusively disseminating misleading statements in education materials to hospital doctors and staff while purportedly educating them on new pain standards;
- q. Making deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic noncancer pain to prescribers through in-person detailing; and
- r. Withholding from law enforcement the names of prescribers Purdue believed to be facilitating the diversion of its opioid, while simultaneously marketing opioids to these doctors by disseminating patient and prescriber education materials and advertisements and CMEs they knew would reach these same prescribers.

169. Defendant Endo made and/or disseminated deceptive statements, and concealed material facts in such a way to make their statements deceptive, including, but not limited to, the following:

- a. Creating, sponsoring, and assisting in the distribution of patient education materials that contained deceptive statements;
- b. Creating and disseminating advertisements that contained deceptive statements concerning the ability of opioids to improve function long-term and concerning the evidence supporting the efficacy of opioids long-term for the treatment of chronic non-cancer pain;
- c. Creating and disseminating paid advertisement supplements in academic journals promoting chronic opioid therapy as safe and effective for long term use for high risk patients;
- d. Creating and disseminating advertisements that falsely and inaccurately conveyed the impression that Endo's opioids would provide a reduction in oral, intranasal, or intravenous abuse;
- e. Disseminating misleading statements concealing the true risk of addiction and promoting the misleading concept of pseudoaddiction through Endo's own unbranded publications and on internet sites Endo sponsored or operated;
- f. Endorsing, directly distributing, and assisting in the distribution of publications that presented an unbalanced treatment of the long-term and dose-dependent risks of opioids versus NSAIDs;
- g. Providing significant financial support to pro-opioid KOLs, who made deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;

- h. Providing needed financial support to pro-opioid pain organizations – including over \$5 million to the organization responsible for many of the most egregious misrepresentations – that made deceptive statements, including in patient education materials, concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- i. Targeting the elderly by assisting in the distribution of guidelines that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain and misrepresented the risks of opioid addiction in this population;
- j. Endorsing and assisting in the distribution of CMEs containing deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- k. Developing and disseminating scientific studies that deceptively concluded opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain and that opioids improve quality of life, while concealing contrary data;
- l. Directly distributing and assisting in the dissemination of literature written by pro-opioid KOLs that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain, including the concept of pseudoaddiction;
- m. Creating, endorsing, and supporting the distribution of patient and prescriber education materials that misrepresented the data regarding the safety and efficacy of opioids for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain, including known rates of abuse and addiction and the lack of validation for long-term efficacy; and
- n. Making deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain to prescribers through in-person detailing.

170. Defendant Janssen made and/or disseminated deceptive statements, and concealed material facts in such a way to make their statements deceptive, including, but not limited to, the following:

- a. Creating, sponsoring, and assisting in the distribution of patient education materials that contained deceptive statements;
- b. Directly disseminating deceptive statements through internet sites over which Janssen exercised final editorial control and approval stating that opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain and that opioids improve quality of life, while concealing contrary data;
- c. Disseminating deceptive statements concealing the true risk of addiction and promoting the deceptive concept of pseudoaddiction through internet sites over which Janssen exercised final editorial control and approval;

- d. Promoting opioids for the treatment of conditions for which Janssen knew, due to the scientific studies it conducted, that opioids were not efficacious and concealing this information;
- e. Sponsoring, directly distributing, and assisting in the dissemination of patient education publications over which Janssen exercised final editorial control and approval, which presented an unbalanced treatment of the long-term and dose dependent risks of opioids versus NSAIDs;
- f. Providing significant financial support to pro-opioid KOLs, who made deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- g. Providing necessary financial support to pro-opioid pain organizations that made deceptive statements, including in patient education materials, concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- h. Targeting the elderly by assisting in the distribution of guidelines that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain and misrepresented the risks of opioid addiction in this population;
- i. Targeting the elderly by sponsoring, directly distributing, and assisting in the dissemination of patient education publications targeting this population that contained deceptive statements about the risks of addiction and the adverse effects of opioids, and made false statements that opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain and improve quality of life, while concealing contrary data;
- j. Endorsing and assisting in the distribution of CMEs containing deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- k. Directly distributing and assisting in the dissemination of literature written by pro-opioid KOLs that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain, including the concept of pseudoaddiction;
- l. Creating, endorsing, and supporting the distribution of patient and prescriber education materials that misrepresented the data regarding the safety and efficacy of opioids for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain, including known rates of abuse and addiction and the lack of validation for long-term efficacy;
- m. Targeting veterans by sponsoring and disseminating patient education marketing materials that contained deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain; and

- n. Making deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain to prescribers through in-person detailing.

171. Defendant Cephalon made and/or disseminated untrue, false and deceptive statements, and concealed material facts in such a way to make their statements deceptive, including, but not limited to, the following:

- a. Creating, sponsoring, and assisting in the distribution of patient education materials that contained deceptive statements;
- b. Sponsoring and assisting in the distribution of publications that promoted the deceptive concept of pseudoaddiction, even for high-risk patients;
- c. Providing significant financial support to pro-opioid KOL doctors who made deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain and breakthrough chronic non-cancer pain;
- d. Developing and disseminating scientific studies that deceptively concluded opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain in conjunction with Cephalon's potent rapid-onset opioids;
- e. Providing needed financial support to pro-opioid pain organizations that made deceptive statements, including in patient education materials, concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- f. Endorsing and assisting in the distribution of CMEs containing deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain;
- g. Endorsing and assisting in the distribution of CMEs containing deceptive statements concerning the use of Cephalon's rapid-onset opioids;
- h. Directing its marketing of Cephalon's rapid-onset opioids to a wide range of doctors, including general practitioners, neurologists, sports medicine specialists, and workers' compensation programs, serving chronic pain patients;
- i. Making deceptive statements concerning the use of Cephalon's opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain to prescribers through in-person detailing and speakers' bureau events, when such uses are unapproved and unsafe; and
- j. Making deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain to prescribers through in-person detailing and speakers' bureau events.

172. Defendant Actavis made and/or disseminated deceptive statements, and concealed material facts in such a way to make their statements deceptive, including, but not limited to, the following:

- a. Making deceptive statements concerning the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain to prescribers through in-person detailing;
- b. Creating and disseminating advertisements that contained deceptive statements that opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain and that opioids improve quality of life;
- c. Creating and disseminating advertisements that concealed the risk of addiction in the long-term treatment of chronic, non-cancer pain; and
- d. Developing and disseminating scientific studies that deceptively concluded opioids are safe and effective for the long-term treatment of chronic non-cancer pain and that opioids improve quality of life while concealing contrary data.

#### **5. The Manufacturer Defendants Fraudulently Concealed Their Misconduct.**

173. The Manufacturer Defendants, both individually and collectively, made, promoted, and profited from their misrepresentations about the risks and benefits of opioids for chronic pain even though they knew that their misrepresentations were false and deceptive. The history of opioids, as well as research and clinical experience establish that opioids are highly addictive and are responsible for a long list of very serious adverse outcomes. The FDA warned Defendants of this, and Defendants had access to scientific studies, detailed prescription data, and reports of adverse events, including reports of addiction, hospitalization, and death – all of which clearly described the harm from long-term opioid use and that patients were suffering from addiction, overdose, and death in alarming numbers. More recently, the FDA and CDC have issued pronouncements, based on medical evidence, that conclusively expose the falsity of Defendants' misrepresentations, and Endo and Purdue have recently entered agreements in New York prohibiting them from making some of the same misrepresentations described in this Complaint.

174. At all times relevant to this Complaint, the Manufacturer Defendants took steps to avoid detection of and to fraudulently conceal their deceptive marketing and unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent conduct. For example, the Manufacturer Defendants disguised their role in the deceptive marketing of chronic opioid therapy by funding and working through third parties like Front Groups and KOLs. The Manufacturer Defendants purposefully hid behind the assumed credibility of these individuals and organizations and relied on them to vouch for the accuracy and integrity of the Manufacturer Defendants' false and deceptive statements about the risks and benefits of long-term opioid use for chronic pain. Defendants also never disclosed their role in shaping, editing, and approving the content of information and materials disseminated by these third parties. The Manufacturer Defendants exerted considerable influence on these promotional and "educational" materials in emails, correspondence, and meetings with KOLs, Front Groups, and public relations companies that were not, and have not yet become, public. For example, PainKnowledge.org, which is run by the NIPC, did not disclose Endo's involvement. Other Manufacturer Defendants, such as Purdue and Janssen, ran similar websites that masked their own role.

175. Finally, the Manufacturer Defendants manipulated their promotional materials and the scientific literature to make it appear that these documents were accurate, truthful, and supported by objective evidence when they were not. The Manufacturer Defendants distorted the meaning or import of studies they cited and offered them as evidence for propositions the studies did not support. The Manufacturer Defendants invented "pseudoaddiction" and promoted it to an unsuspecting medical community. The Manufacturer Defendants provided the medical community with false and misleading information about ineffectual strategies to avoid or control opioid addiction. The Manufacturer Defendants recommended to the medical community that dosages be

increased, without disclosing the risks. The Manufacturer Defendants spent millions of dollars over a period of years on a misinformation campaign aimed at highlighting opioids' alleged benefits, disguising the risks, and promoting sales. The lack of support for the Manufacturer Defendants' deceptive messages was not apparent to medical professionals who relied upon them in making treatment decisions, nor could it have been detected by the Plaintiffs. Thus, the Manufacturer Defendants successfully concealed from the medical community, patients, and health care payors facts sufficient to arouse suspicion of the claims that the Plaintiffs now assert. Plaintiffs did not know of the existence or scope of the Manufacturer Defendants' industry-wide fraud and could not have acquired such knowledge earlier through the exercise of reasonable diligence.

### **C. THE DISTRIBUTOR DEFENDANTS' UNLAWFUL DISTRIBUTION OF OPIOIDS.**

176. Each Distributor Defendant has an affirmative duty under both federal law (21 U.S.C. § 823, 21 CFR 1301.74) and Illinois law to act as a gatekeeper guarding against the diversion of the highly addictive, dangerous opioid drugs into the State and The County. Federal law requires that Distributors of Schedule II drugs, including opioids, must maintain "effective control against diversion of particular controlled substances into other than legitimate medical, scientific, and industrial channels." 21 U.S.C. § 823(b)(1). Illinois' minimum requirements for wholesale drug distribution mandate that "[w]holesale drug distributors shall operate in compliance with applicable federal, state and local laws and regulations." Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i). Wholesale drug distributors licensed in Illinois are also specifically required to comply with all applicable DEA regulations. Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i)(2). Moreover, wholesale drug distributors must comply with the regulations promulgated by the Illinois



Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and comply with the wholesale drug distributor licensing guidelines adopted in 21 C.F.R. Part 205. 225 ILCS 120/40.

177. The foreseeable harm from a breach of these duties is the diversion of prescription opioids for nonmedical purposes.

178. Each Distributor Defendant repeatedly and purposefully breached its duties under state and federal law. Such breaches are a direct and proximate causes of the widespread diversion of prescription opioids for nonmedical purposes into the State and The County.

179. The unlawful diversion of prescription opioids is a direct and proximate cause of the opioid epidemic, prescription opioid abuse, addiction, morbidity and mortality in the State and The County. This diversion and the epidemic are direct causes of harms for which Plaintiffs seek to recover here.

180. The opioid epidemic in Illinois, including *inter alia* in The County, remains an immediate ***hazard to public health and safety***.

181. The opioid epidemic in the State and The County is a temporary and continuous ***public nuisance*** and remains unabated.

182. The Distributor Defendants' intentionally continued their conduct, as alleged herein, with knowledge that such conduct was creating the opioid nuisance and causing the harms and damages alleged herein.

**1. The Distributor Defendants Have a Duty under Federal and State Law to Guard Against, and Report, Unlawful Diversion and to Report and Prevent Suspicious Orders.**

183. Opioids are a Schedule II controlled substance under Illinois law. *See* 720 ILCS 570/206. Opioids are categorized as "Schedule II" drugs because they have a "high potential for abuse" and the potential to cause "severe psychological or physiological dependence." 720 ILCS 570/205; 21 U.S.C. §§ 812(b), 812(2)(A)-(C).

184. Federal regulations impose a non-delegable duty upon wholesale drug distributors to “design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances. The registrant [distributor] shall inform the Field Division Office of the Administration in his area of suspicious orders when discovered by the registrant. Suspicious orders include orders of unusual size, orders deviating substantially from a normal pattern, and orders of unusual frequency.” 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b).

185. In addition to reporting all suspicious orders, distributors must also stop shipment on any order which is flagged as suspicious and only ship orders which were flagged as potentially suspicious if, after conducting due diligence, the distributor can determine that the order is not likely to be diverted into illegal channels. *See Southwood Pharm., Inc.*, 72 Fed. Reg. 36,487, 36,501 (Drug Enf’t Admin. July 3, 2007); *Masters Pharm., Inc. v. Drug Enf’t Admin.*, 861 F.3d 206 (D.C. Cir. 2017). Regardless, all flagged orders must be reported. *Id.*

186. These prescription drugs are regulated for the purpose of providing a “closed” system **intended to reduce the widespread diversion of these drugs out of legitimate channels into the illicit market**, while at the same time providing the legitimate drug industry with a unified approach to narcotic and dangerous drug control.<sup>110</sup>

187. As wholesale drug distributors, each Defendant was required under Illinois law to first be licensed by the Department of Financial and Professional Regulation. 225 ILCS 120/25. To receive and maintain this license, each of the Distributor Defendants assumed a duty to comply with the regulations adopted by the Department of Financial and Professional Regulation and the wholesale drug distributor guidelines in 21 C.F.R. Part 205. 225 ILCS 120/40.

---

<sup>110</sup> *See* 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. 4566, 4571-72.

188. Each Defendant was further required to register with the DEA, pursuant to the federal Controlled Substance Act. *See* 21 U.S.C. § 823(b), (e); 28 C.F.R. § 0.100. Each of the Distributor Defendants is a “registrant” as a wholesale distributor in the chain of distribution of Schedule II controlled substances with a duty to comply with all security requirements imposed under that statutory scheme. Those requirements are adopted and incorporated into Illinois law. 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i).

189. Each Distributor Defendant has an affirmative duty under federal and Illinois law to act as a gatekeeper guarding against the diversion of the highly addictive, dangerous opioid drugs. Federal law requires that Distributors of Schedule II drugs, including opioids, must maintain “effective control against diversion of particular controlled substances into other than legitimate medical, scientific, and industrial channels.” 21 U.S.C. §§ 823(b)(1).

190. Federal regulations, incorporated by Illinois law (225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i)), impose a non-delegable duty upon wholesale drug distributors to “design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances. The registrant [distributor] shall inform the Field Division Office of the Administration in his area of suspicious orders when discovered by the registrant. Suspicious orders include orders of unusual size, orders deviating substantially from a normal pattern, and orders of unusual frequency.” 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b).

191. “Suspicious orders” include orders of an unusual size, orders of unusual frequency or orders deviating substantially from a normal pattern. *See* 21 CFR 1301.74(b). These criteria are disjunctive and are not all inclusive. For example, if an order deviates substantially from a normal pattern, the size of the order does not matter and the order should be reported as suspicious. Likewise, a wholesale distributor need not wait for a normal pattern to develop over time before

determining whether a particular order is suspicious. The size of an order alone, regardless of whether it deviates from a normal pattern, is enough to trigger the wholesale distributor's responsibility to report the order as suspicious. The determination of whether an order is suspicious depends not only on the ordering patterns of the particular customer but also on the patterns of the entirety of the wholesale distributor's customer base and the patterns throughout the relevant segment of the wholesale distributor industry

192. Different entities supervise the discrete links in the chain that separate a consumer from a controlled substance. Statutes and regulations define each participant's role and responsibilities.<sup>111</sup>

193. As the DEA advised the Distributor Defendants in a letter to them dated September 27, 2006, wholesale distributors are "one of the key components of the distribution chain. If the closed system is to function properly ... distributors must be vigilant in deciding whether a prospective customer can be trusted to deliver controlled substances only for lawful purposes. This responsibility is critical, as ... the illegal distribution of controlled substances has a substantial and detrimental effect on the health and general welfare of the American people."<sup>112</sup>

---

<sup>111</sup> Brief for Healthcare Distribution Management Association and National Association of Chain Drug Stores as Amici Curiae in Support of Neither Party, *Masters Pharm., Inc. v. U.S. Drug Enf't Admin.* (No. 15-1335) (D.C. Cir. Apr. 4, 2016), 2016 WL 1321983, at \*22 [hereinafter Brief for HDMA and NACDS]. The Healthcare Distribution Management Association (HDMA or HMA)—now known as the Healthcare Distribution Alliance (HDA)—is a national, not-for-profit trade association that represents the nation's primary, full-service healthcare distributors whose membership includes, among others: AmerisourceBergen Drug Corporation, Cardinal Health, Inc., and McKesson Corporation. *See generally* HDA, *About*, <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/about> (last visited Aug. 21, 2017). The National Association of Chain Drug Stores (NACDS) is a national, not-for-profit trade association that represents traditional drug stores and supermarkets and mass merchants with pharmacies whose membership includes, among others: Walgreen Company, CVS Health, Rite Aid Corporation and Walmart. *See generally* NACDS, *Mission*, <https://www.nacds.org/about/mission/> (last visited Aug. 21, 2017).

<sup>112</sup> *See* Letter from Joseph T. Rannazzisi, Deputy Assistant Adm'r, Office of Diversion Control, Drug. Enf't Admin., U.S. Dep't of Justice, to Cardinal Health (Sept. 27, 2006) [hereinafter Rannazzisi Letter] ("This letter is being sent to every commercial entity in the United States registered with the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) to distribute controlled substances. The purpose of this letter is to reiterate the responsibilities of controlled substance distributors in view of the prescription drug abuse problem our nation currently faces."), *filed in Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Holder*, No. 1:12-cv-00185-RBW (D.D.C. Feb. 10, 2012), ECF No. 14-51.

194. The Distributor Defendants have admitted that they are responsible for reporting suspicious orders.<sup>113</sup>

195. The DEA sent a letter to each of the Distributor Defendants on September 27, 2006, warning that it would use its authority to revoke and suspend registrations when appropriate. The letter expressly states that a distributor, *in addition* to reporting suspicious orders, has a “statutory responsibility to exercise due diligence to avoid filling suspicious orders that might be diverted into other than legitimate medical, scientific, and industrial channels.”<sup>114</sup> The letter also instructs that “distributors must be vigilant in deciding whether a prospective customer can be trusted to deliver controlled substances only for lawful purposes.”<sup>115</sup> The DEA warns that “even just one distributor that uses its DEA registration to facilitate diversion can cause enormous harm.”<sup>116</sup>

196. The DEA sent a second letter to each of the Distributor Defendants on December 27, 2007.<sup>117</sup> This letter reminds the Defendants of their statutory and regulatory duties to “maintain effective controls against diversion” and “design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances.”<sup>118</sup> The letter further explains:

The regulation also requires that the registrant inform the local DEA Division Office of suspicious orders when discovered by the registrant. Filing a monthly report of completed transactions (e.g., “excessive purchase report” or “high unity purchases”) does not meet the regulatory requirement to report suspicious orders. Registrants are reminded that their responsibility does not end merely with the filing of a suspicious order report. Registrants must conduct an independent

---

<sup>113</sup> See Brief for HDMA and NACDS, *supra* note 85, 2016 WL 1321983, at \*4 (“[R]egulations . . . in place for more than 40 years require distributors to report suspicious orders of controlled substances to DEA based on information readily available to them (e.g., a pharmacy’s placement of unusually frequent or large orders).”).

<sup>114</sup> Rannazzisi Letter, *supra* note 83, at 2.

<sup>115</sup> *Id.* at 1.

<sup>116</sup> *Id.* at 2.

<sup>117</sup> See Letter from Joseph T. Rannazzisi, Deputy Assistant Adm’r, Office of Diversion Control, Drug. Enf’t Admin., U.S. Dep’t of Justice, to Cardinal Health (Dec. 27, 2007), filed in *Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Holder*, No. 1:12-cv-00185-RBW (D.D.C. Feb. 10, 2012), ECF No. 14-8.

<sup>118</sup> *Id.*

analysis of suspicious orders prior to completing a sale to determine whether the controlled substances are likely to be diverted from legitimate channels. Reporting an order as suspicious will not absolve the registrant of responsibility if the registrant knew, or should have known, that the controlled substances were being diverted.

The regulation specifically states that suspicious orders include orders of unusual size, orders deviating substantially from a normal pattern, and orders of an unusual frequency. These criteria are disjunctive and are not all inclusive. For example, if an order deviates substantially from a normal pattern, the size of the order does not matter and the order should be reported as suspicious. Likewise, a registrant need not wait for a “normal pattern” to develop over time before determining whether a particular order is suspicious. The size of an order alone, whether or not it deviates from a normal pattern, is enough to trigger the registrant’s responsibility to report the order as suspicious. The determination of whether an order is suspicious depends not only on the ordering patterns of the particular customer, but also on the patterns of the registrant’s customer base and the patterns throughout the segment of the regulated industry.

Registrants that rely on rigid formulas to define whether an order is suspicious may be failing to detect suspicious orders. For example, a system that identifies orders as suspicious only if the total amount of a controlled substance ordered during one month exceeds the amount ordered the previous month by a certain percentage or more is insufficient. This system fails to identify orders placed by a pharmacy if the pharmacy placed unusually large orders from the beginning of its relationship with the distributor. Also, this system would not identify orders as suspicious if the order were solely for one highly abused controlled substance if the orders never grew substantially. Nevertheless, ordering one highly abused controlled substance and little or nothing else deviates from the normal pattern of what pharmacies generally order.

When reporting an order as suspicious, registrants must be clear in their communication with DEA that the registrant is actually characterizing an order as suspicious. Daily, weekly, or monthly reports submitted by registrant indicating “excessive purchases” do not comply with the requirement to report suspicious orders, even if the registrant calls such reports “suspicious order reports.”

Lastly, registrants that routinely report suspicious orders, yet fill these orders without first determining that order is not being diverted into other than legitimate medical, scientific, and industrial channels, may be failing to maintain effective controls against diversion. Failure to maintain effective controls against diversion is inconsistent with the public interest as that term is used in 21 USC 823 and 824, and may result in the revocation of the registrant’s DEA Certificate of Registration.<sup>119</sup>

---

<sup>119</sup> *Id.*

Finally, the DEA letter references the Revocation of Registration issued in *Southwood Pharmaceuticals, Inc.*, 72 Fed. Reg. 36,487-01 (July 3, 2007), which discusses the obligation to report suspicious orders and “some criteria to use when determining whether an order is suspicious.”<sup>120</sup>

197. The Distributor Defendants admit that they “have not only statutory and regulatory responsibilities to detect and prevent diversion of controlled prescription drugs, but undertake such efforts as responsible members of society.”<sup>121</sup>

198. The Distributor Defendants knew they were required to monitor, detect, and halt suspicious orders. Industry compliance guidelines established by the Healthcare Distribution Management Association, the trade association of pharmaceutical distributors, explain that distributors are “[a]t the center of a sophisticated supply chain” and therefore “are uniquely situated to perform due diligence in order to help support the security of the controlled substances they deliver to their customers.” The guidelines set forth recommended steps in the “due diligence” process, and note in particular: If an order meets or exceeds a distributor’s threshold, as defined in the distributor’s monitoring system, or is otherwise characterized by the distributor as an order of interest, the distributor should not ship to the customer, in fulfillment of that order, any units of the specific drug code product as to which the order met or exceeded a threshold or as to which the order was otherwise characterized as an order of interest.<sup>122</sup>

199. Each of the Distributor Defendants sold prescription opioids, including hydrocodone and/or oxycodone, to retailers in the State and The County and/or to retailers from

---

<sup>120</sup> *Id.*

<sup>121</sup> See Brief of HDMA, *supra* note 19, 2012 WL 1637016, at \*2.

<sup>122</sup> Healthcare Distribution Management Association (HDMA) Industry Compliance Guidelines: Reporting Suspicious Orders and Preventing Diversion of Controlled Substances, filed in *Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Holder*, No. 12-5061 (D.C. Cir. Mar. 7, 2012), Doc. No. 1362415 (App’x B).

which Defendants knew prescription opioids were likely to be diverted to the State and The County.

200. Each Distributor Defendant owes a duty under federal and state law to maintain effective controls to prevent diversion in the State and The County, including a duty to monitor, detect, report, and refuse to fill suspicious orders of prescription opioids originating from the State and The County and/or orders of prescription opioids which Defendants knew or should have known were likely to be delivered and/or diverted into the State and The County.

201. Each Distributor Defendant owes a duty under federal and state law to detect suspicious orders of prescription opioids originating from the State and The County and/or orders of prescription opioids which Defendants knew or should have known were likely to be delivered and/or diverted into the State and The County.

202. Each Distributor Defendant owes a duty under federal and state law to investigate suspicious orders of prescription opioids originating from the State and The County and/or orders of prescription opioids which Defendants knew or should have known were likely to be delivered and/or diverted into the State and The County. *See Masters Pharmaceuticals, Inc.; Decision and Order*, 80 FR 55418-01, 55477 (September 15, 2015).

203. Each Distributor Defendant owes a duty under federal and state law to refuse suspicious orders of prescription opioids originating from the State and The County and/or orders of prescription opioids which Defendants knew or should have known were likely to be delivered and/or diverted into the State and The County.

204. Each Distributor Defendant owes a duty under federal and state law to report suspicious orders of prescription opioids originating from the State and The County and/or orders



of prescription opioids which Defendants knew or should have known were likely to be delivered and/or diverted into the State and The County.

205. Each Distributor Defendant owes a duty under federal and state law to maintain effective controls against the diversion of prescription opioids into illicit markets in the State and The County.

206. The foreseeable harm resulting from a breach of these duties is the diversion of prescription opioids for nonmedical purposes and subsequent plague of opioid addiction.

207. The foreseeable harm resulting from the diversion of prescription opioids for nonmedical purposes is abuse, addiction, morbidity and mortality in the State and The County and the damages caused thereby.

## **2. The Distributor Defendants Breached their Duties.**

208. Because distributors handle such large volumes of controlled substances, and are the first major line of defense in the movement of legal pharmaceutical controlled substances from legitimate channels into the illicit market, it is incumbent on distributors to maintain effective controls to prevent diversion of controlled substances. Should a distributor deviate from these checks and balances, the closed system collapses.<sup>123</sup>

209. The sheer volume of prescription opioids distributed to pharmacies in the State and The County, and/or to pharmacies from which the Distributor Defendants knew the opioids were likely to be diverted into the State and The County, is excessive for the medical need of the

---

<sup>123</sup> See Rannazzisi Decl. ¶ 10, filed in *Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Holder*, No. 1:12-cv-00185-RBW (D.D.C. Feb. 10, 2012), ECF No. 14-2.

community and facially suspicious. Some red flags are so obvious that no one who engages in the legitimate distribution of controlled substances can reasonably claim ignorance of them.<sup>124</sup>

210. The Distributor Defendants failed to report “suspicious orders” originating from the State or The County, or which the Distributor Defendants knew were likely to be diverted to the State or The County, to the federal and state authorities, including the DEA.

211. The Distributor Defendants unlawfully filled suspicious orders of unusual size, orders deviating substantially from a normal pattern and/or orders of unusual frequency in the State or The County, and/or in areas from which the Distributor Defendants knew opioids were likely to be diverted to the State or The County.

212. The Distributor Defendants breached their duty to monitor, detect, investigate, refuse and report suspicious orders of prescription opiates originating from the State and The County, and/or in areas from which the Distributor Defendants knew opioids were likely to be diverted to the State and The County.

213. The following Illinois and federal laws: 720 ILCS 570/205; 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i); 21 U.S.C. §§ 812, 823; 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74; 28 C.F.R. § 0.100, and laws and regulations incorporated therein, are public safety laws.

214. The Illinois Legislature’s intent in promulgating the Illinois Controlled Substances Act, Act 570 of Chapter 720, was to effectively:

(1) limit access of such substances only to those persons who have demonstrated an appropriate sense of responsibility and have a lawful and legitimate reason to possess them; (2) deter the unlawful and destructive abuse of controlled substances; (3) penalize most heavily the illicit traffickers or profiteers of controlled substances, who propagate and perpetuate the abuse of such substances with reckless disregard for its consumptive consequences upon every element of society; (4) acknowledge the functional and consequential differences between the various types of

---

<sup>124</sup> *Masters Pharmaceuticals, Inc.*, 80 Fed. Reg. 55,418-01, 55,482 (Sept. 15, 2015) (citing *Holiday CVS, L.L.C., d/b/a CVS/Pharmacy Nos. 219 and 5195*, 77 Fed. Reg. 62,316, 62,322 (2012)).

controlled substances and provide for correspondingly different degrees of control over each of the various types; (5) unify where feasible and codify the efforts of this State to conform with the regulatory systems of the Federal government; and (6) provide law enforcement authorities with the necessary resources to make this system efficacious.

720 ILCS 570/100.

215. The Distributor Defendants breached their duty to maintain effective controls against diversion of prescription opiates into other than legitimate medical, scientific, and industrial channels.

216. The Distributor Defendants breached their duty to “design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances” and failed to inform the authorities including the DEA of suspicious orders when discovered, in violation of their duties under federal and state law. 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b) and Illinois laws and regulations incorporating federal requirements. 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i).

217. Each Distributor Defendant breached its duty to provide effective controls and procedures to guard against theft and diversion of controlled substances in violation of Illinois regulations and federal law. *See, e.g.*, 68 Ill. Admin. Code 1510.50; 21 U.S.C. § 823; 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b).

218. The Distributor Defendants breached their duty to exercise due diligence to avoid filling suspicious orders that might be diverted into channels other than legitimate medical, scientific and industrial channels.<sup>125</sup>

219. The federal and state laws at issue here are public safety laws.

220. The Distributor Defendants’ violations of public safety statutes constitute prima facie evidence of negligence under Illinois law.

---

<sup>125</sup> *See Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Holder*, 846 F. Supp. 2d 203, 206 (D.D.C. 2012).

221. The unlawful conduct by the Distributor Defendants is purposeful and intentional. The Distributor Defendants refuse to abide by the duties imposed by federal and state law which are required to legally acquire and maintain a license to distribute prescription opiates.

222. The Distributor Defendants acted with actual malice in breaching their duties, *i.e.*, they have acted with a conscious disregard for the rights and safety of other persons, and said actions have a great probability of causing substantial harm.

223. The Distributor Defendants' repeated shipments of suspicious orders, over an extended period of time, in violation of public safety statutes, and without reporting the suspicious orders to the relevant authorities demonstrates wanton, willful, or reckless conduct or criminal indifference to civil obligations affecting the rights of others and justifies an award of punitive damages.

**3. The Distributor Defendants Have Sought to Avoid and Have Misrepresented their Compliance with their Legal Duties.**

224. The Distributor Defendants have repeatedly misrepresented their compliance with their legal duties under state and federal law and have wrongfully and repeatedly disavowed those duties in an effort to mislead regulators and the public regarding the Distributor Defendants' compliance with their legal duties.

225. Distributor Defendants have refused to recognize any duty beyond *reporting* suspicious orders. In *Masters Pharmaceuticals*, the HDMA, a trade association run the Distributor Defendants, and the NACDS submitted amicus briefs regarding the legal duty of wholesale distributors. Inaccurately denying the legal duties that the wholesale drug industry has been tragically recalcitrant in performing, they argued as follows:

- a. The Associations complained that the "DEA has required distributors not only to report suspicious orders, but to *investigate* orders (e.g., by

interrogating pharmacies and physicians) and take action to *halt* suspicious orders before they are filled.”<sup>126</sup>

- b. The Associations argued that, “DEA now appears to have changed its position to require that distributors not only *report* suspicious orders, but *investigate* and *halt* suspicious orders. Such a change in agency position must be accompanied by an acknowledgment of the change and a reasoned explanation for it. In other words, an agency must display awareness that it *is* changing position and show that there are good reasons for the new policy. This is especially important here, because imposing intrusive obligation on distributors threatens to disrupt patient access to needed prescription medications.”<sup>127</sup>
- c. The Associations alleged (inaccurately) that nothing “requires distributors to investigate the legitimacy of orders, or to halt shipment of any orders deemed to be suspicious.”<sup>128</sup>
- d. The Association complained that the purported “practical infeasibility of requiring distributors to investigate and halt suspicious orders (as well as report them) underscores the importance of ensuring that DEA has complied with the APA before attempting to impose such duties.”<sup>129</sup>
- e. The Associations alleged (inaccurately) that “DEA’s regulations [] sensibly impose[] a duty on distributors simply to *report* suspicious orders, but left it to DEA and its agents to investigate and halt suspicious orders.”<sup>130</sup>
- f. Also, inaccurately, the Associations argued that, “[i]mposing a duty on distributors – which lack the patient information and the necessary medical expertise – to investigate and halt orders may force distributors to take a shot-in-the-dark approach to complying with DEA’s demands.”<sup>131</sup>

---

<sup>126</sup> Brief for HDMA and NACDS, *supra* note 85, 2016 WL 1321983, at \*4–5.

<sup>127</sup> *Id.* at \*8 (citations and quotation marks omitted).

<sup>128</sup> *Id.* at \*14.

<sup>129</sup> *Id.* at \*22.

<sup>130</sup> *Id.* at \*24–25.

<sup>131</sup> *Id.* at 26.

226. The positions taken by the trade groups is emblematic of the position taken by the Distributor Defendants in a futile attempt to deny their legal obligations to prevent diversion of the dangerous drugs.<sup>132</sup>

227. The Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia recently issued its opinion affirming that a wholesale drug distributor does, in fact, have duties beyond reporting. *Masters Pharm., Inc. v. Drug Enf't Admin.*, 861 F.3d 206 (D.C. Cir. 2017). The D.C. Circuit Court upheld the revocation of Master Pharmaceutical's license and determined that DEA regulations require that in addition to reporting suspicious orders, distributors must "decline to ship the order, or conduct some 'due diligence' and—if it is able to determine that the order is not likely to be diverted into illegal channels—ship the order." *Id.* at 212. Master Pharmaceutical was in violation of legal requirements because it failed to conduct necessary investigations and filled suspicious orders. *Id.* at 218–19, 226. A distributor's investigation must dispel all the red flags giving rise to suspicious circumstance prior to shipping a suspicious order. *Id.* at 226. The Circuit Court also rejected the argument made by the HDMA and NACDS (quoted above), that, allegedly, the DEA had created or imposed new duties. *Id.* at 220.

228. Wholesale Distributor McKesson has recently been forced to specifically admit to breach of its duties to monitor, report, and prevent suspicious orders. Pursuant to an Administrative Memorandum of Agreement ("2017 Agreement") entered into between McKesson and the DEA in January 2017, McKesson admitted that, at various times during the period from January 1, 2009 through the effective date of the Agreement (January 17, 2017) it "did not identify or report to [the] DEA certain orders placed by certain pharmacies which should have been detected by

---

<sup>132</sup> See Brief of HDMA, *supra* note 19, 2012 WL 1637016, at \*3 (arguing the wholesale distributor industry "does not know the rules of the road because" they claim (inaccurately) that the "DEA has not adequately explained them").

McKesson as suspicious based on the guidance contained in the DEA Letters.”<sup>133</sup> Further, the 2017 Agreement specifically finds that McKesson “distributed controlled substances to pharmacies even though those McKesson Distribution Centers should have known that the pharmacists practicing within those pharmacies had failed to fulfill their corresponding responsibility to ensure that controlled substances were dispensed pursuant to prescriptions issued for legitimate medical purposes by practitioners acting in the usual course of their professional practice, as required by 21 C.F.R § 1306.04(a).”<sup>134</sup> McKesson admitted that, during this time period, it “failed to maintain effective controls against diversion of particular controlled substances into other than legitimate medical, scientific and industrial channels by sales to certain of its customers in violation of the CSA and the CSA’s implementing regulations, 21 C.F.R. Part 1300 *et seq.*, at the McKesson Distribution Centers” including the McKesson Distribution Center located in “Washington Courthouse, Ohio.”<sup>135</sup> Due to these violations, McKesson agreed that its authority to distribute controlled substances from the Washington Courthouse, Ohio facility (among other facilities) would be partially suspended.<sup>136</sup>

229. The 2017 Memorandum of Agreement followed a 2008 Settlement Agreement in which McKesson also admitted failure to report suspicious orders of controlled substances to the DEA.<sup>137</sup> In the 2008 Settlement Agreement, McKesson “recognized that it had a duty to monitor its sales of all controlled substances and report suspicious orders to DEA,” but had failed to do

---

<sup>133</sup> See Administrative Memorandum of Agreement between the U.S. Dep’t of Justice, the Drug Enf’t Admin., and the McKesson Corp. (Jan. 17, 2017), <https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/928476/download>.

<sup>134</sup> *Id.* at 4.

<sup>135</sup> *Id.*

<sup>136</sup> *Id.* at 6.

<sup>137</sup> *Id.* at 4.

so.<sup>138</sup> The 2017 Memorandum of Agreement documents that McKesson continued to breach its admitted duties by “fail[ing] to properly monitor its sales of controlled substances and/or report suspicious orders to DEA, in accordance with McKesson’s obligations.”<sup>139</sup> As a result of these violations, McKesson was fined and required to pay to the United States \$150,000,000.<sup>140</sup>

230. Even though McKesson had been sanctioned in 2008 for failure to comply with its legal obligations regarding controlling diversion and reporting suspicious orders, and even though McKesson had specifically agreed in 2008 that it would no longer violate those obligations, McKesson continued to violate the laws in contrast to its written agreement not to do so.

231. Because of the Distributor Defendants’ refusal to abide by their legal obligations, the DEA has repeatedly taken administrative action to attempt to force compliance. For example, in May 2014, the United States Department of Justice, Office of the Inspector General, Evaluation and Inspections Divisions, reported that the DEA issued final decisions in 178 registrant actions between 2008 and 2012.<sup>141</sup> The Office of Administrative Law Judges issued a recommended decision in a total of 117 registrant actions before the DEA issued its final decision, including 76 actions involving orders to show cause and 41 actions involving immediate suspension orders.<sup>142</sup>

These actions include the following:

- a. On April 24, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the AmerisourceBergen Orlando, Florida distribution center (“Orlando Facility”) alleging failure to maintain

---

<sup>138</sup> *Id.*

<sup>139</sup> *Id.*; see also Settlement Agreement and Release between the U.S. and McKesson Corp., at 5 (Jan. 17, 2017) [hereinafter 2017 Settlement Agreement and Release] (“McKesson acknowledges that, at various times during the Covered Time Period [2009-2017], it did not identify or report to DEA certain orders placed by certain pharmacies, which should have been detected by McKesson as suspicious, in a manner fully consistent with the requirements set forth in the 2008 MOA.”), <https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/928471/download>.

<sup>140</sup> See 2017 Settlement Agreement and Release, *supra* note 112, at 6.

<sup>141</sup> Evaluation and Inspections Div., Office of the Inspector Gen., U.S. Dep’t of Justice, *The Drug Enforcement Administration’s Adjudication of Registrant Actions* 6 (2014), <https://oig.justice.gov/reports/2014/e1403.pdf>.

<sup>142</sup> *Id.*



effective controls against diversion of controlled substances. On June 22, 2007, AmerisourceBergen entered into a settlement that resulted in the suspension of its DEA registration;

- b. On November 28, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Auburn, Washington Distribution Center (“Auburn Facility”) for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- c. On December 5, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Lakeland, Florida Distribution Center (“Lakeland Facility”) for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- d. On December 7, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Swedesboro, New Jersey Distribution Center (“Swedesboro Facility”) for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- e. On January 30, 2008, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Stafford, Texas Distribution Center (“Stafford Facility”) for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- f. On May 2, 2008, McKesson Corporation entered into an *Administrative Memorandum of Agreement* (“2008 MOA”) with the DEA which provided that McKesson would “maintain a compliance program designed to detect and prevent the diversion of controlled substances, inform DEA of suspicious orders required by 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b), and follow the procedures established by its Controlled Substance Monitoring Program”;
- g. On September 30, 2008, Cardinal Health entered into a *Settlement and Release Agreement and Administrative Memorandum of Agreement* with the DEA related to its Auburn Facility, Lakeland Facility, Swedesboro Facility and Stafford Facility. The document also referenced allegations by the DEA that Cardinal failed to maintain effective controls against the diversion of controlled substances at its distribution facilities located in McDonough, Georgia (“McDonough Facility”), Valencia, California (“Valencia Facility”) and Denver, Colorado (“Denver Facility”);
- h. On February 2, 2012, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Lakeland, Florida Distribution Center (“Lakeland Facility”) for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of oxycodone;
- i. On December 23, 2016, Cardinal Health agreed to pay a \$44 million fine to the DEA to resolve the civil penalty portion of the administrative action taken against its Lakeland, Florida Distribution Center; and

- j. On January 5, 2017, McKesson Corporation entered into an *Administrative Memorandum Agreement* with the DEA wherein it agreed to pay a \$150 million civil penalty for violation of the 2008 MOA as well as failure to identify and report suspicious orders at its facilities in Aurora CO, Aurora IL, Delran NJ, LaCrosse WI, Lakeland FL, Landover MD, La Vista NE, Livonia MI, Methuen MA, Sante Fe Springs CA, Washington Courthouse OH and West Sacramento CA.

232. Rather than abide by their non-delegable duties under public safety laws, the Distributor Defendants, individually and collectively through trade groups in the industry, pressured the U.S. Department of Justice to “halt” prosecutions and lobbied Congress to strip the DEA of its ability to immediately suspend distributor registrations. The result was a “sharp drop in enforcement actions” and the passage of the “Ensuring Patient Access and Effective Drug Enforcement Act” which, ironically, raised the burden for the DEA to revoke a distributor’s license from “imminent harm” to “immediate harm” and provided the industry the right to “cure” any violations of law before a suspension order can be issued.<sup>143</sup>

233. In addition to taking actions to limit regulatory prosecutions and suspensions, the Distributor Defendants undertook to fraudulently convince the public that they were complying with their legal obligations, including those imposed by licensing regulations. Through such statements, the Distributor Defendants attempted to assure the public they were working to curb the opioid epidemic.

234. For example, a Cardinal Health executive claimed that it uses “advanced analytics” to monitor its supply chain, and represented that it was being “as effective and efficient as possible

---

<sup>143</sup> See Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, *Investigation: The DEA Slowed Enforcement While the Opioid Epidemic Grew Out of Control*, Wash. Post, Oct. 22, 2016, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/the-dea-slowed-enforcement-while-the-opioid-epidemic-grew-out-of-control/2016/10/22/aea2bf8e-7f71-11e6-8d13-d7c704ef9fd9\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/the-dea-slowed-enforcement-while-the-opioid-epidemic-grew-out-of-control/2016/10/22/aea2bf8e-7f71-11e6-8d13-d7c704ef9fd9_story.html); Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, *Investigation: U.S. Senator Calls for Investigation of DEA Enforcement Slowdown Amid Opioid Crisis*, Wash. Post, Mar. 6, 2017, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/us-senator-calls-for-investigation-of-dea-enforcement-slowdown/2017/03/06/5846ee60-028b-11e7-b1e9-a05d3c21f7cf\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/us-senator-calls-for-investigation-of-dea-enforcement-slowdown/2017/03/06/5846ee60-028b-11e7-b1e9-a05d3c21f7cf_story.html); Eric Eyre, *DEA Agent: “We Had No Leadership” in WV Amid Flood of Pain Pills*, Charleston Gazette-Mail, Feb. 18, 2017, <http://www.wvgazettemail.com/news/20170218/dea-agent-we-had-no-leadership-in-wv-amid-flood-of-pain-pills->.

in constantly monitoring, identifying, and eliminating any outside criminal activity.”<sup>144</sup> Given the sales volumes and the company’s history of violations, this executive was either not telling the truth, or, if Cardinal Health had such a system, it ignored the results.

235. Similarly, Defendant McKesson publicly stated that it has a “best-in-class controlled substance monitoring program to help identify suspicious orders,” and claimed it is “deeply passionate about curbing the opioid epidemic in our country.”<sup>145</sup> Again, given McKesson’s historical conduct, this statement is either false, or the company ignored outputs of the monitoring program.

236. By misleading the public about the effectiveness of their controlled substance monitoring programs, the Distributor Defendants successfully concealed the facts sufficient to arouse suspicion of the claims that the Plaintiffs now assert. The Plaintiffs did not know of the existence or scope of Defendants’ industry-wide fraud and could not have acquired such knowledge earlier through the exercise of reasonable diligence.

237. Meanwhile, the opioid epidemic rages unabated in the Nation, the State, and in The County.

238. The epidemic still rages because the fines and suspensions imposed by the DEA do not change the conduct of the industry. The distributors, including the Distributor Defendants, pay fines as a cost of doing business in an industry that generates billions of dollars in annual revenue.

---

<sup>144</sup> Lenny Bernstein et al., *How Drugs Intended for Patients Ended Up in the Hands of Illegal Users: “No One Was Doing Their Job,”* Wash. Post, Oct. 22, 2016, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/how-drugs-intended-for-patients-ended-up-in-the-hands-of-illegal-users-no-one-was-doing-their-job/2016/10/22/10e79396-30a7-11e6-8ff7-7b6c1998b7a0\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/how-drugs-intended-for-patients-ended-up-in-the-hands-of-illegal-users-no-one-was-doing-their-job/2016/10/22/10e79396-30a7-11e6-8ff7-7b6c1998b7a0_story.html).

<sup>145</sup> Scott Higham et al., *Drug Industry Hired Dozens of Officials from the DEA as the Agency Tried to Curb Opioid Abuse,* Wash. Post, Dec. 22, 2016, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/key-officials-switch-sides-from-dea-to-pharmaceutical-industry/2016/12/22/55d2e938-c07b-11e6-b527-949c5893595e\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/key-officials-switch-sides-from-dea-to-pharmaceutical-industry/2016/12/22/55d2e938-c07b-11e6-b527-949c5893595e_story.html).

They hold multiple DEA registration numbers and when one facility is suspended, they simply ship from another facility.

239. The wrongful actions and omissions of the Distributor Defendants which have caused the diversion of opioids and which have been a substantial contributing factor to and/or proximate cause of the opioid crisis are alleged in greater detail in Plaintiffs' racketeering allegations below.

240. The Distributor Defendants have abandoned their duties imposed under federal and state law, taken advantage of a lack of DEA law enforcement, and abused the privilege of distributing controlled substances in the State and in The County.

**D. THE MANUFACTURER DEFENDANTS' UNLAWFUL FAILURE TO PREVENT DIVERSION AND MONITOR, REPORT, AND PREVENT SUSPICIOUS ORDERS.**

241. The same legal duties to prevent diversion, and to monitor, report, and prevent suspicious orders of prescription opioids that were incumbent upon the Distributor Defendants were also legally required of the Manufacturer Defendants under federal and state law.

242. Under Indiana law, the definition of "wholesale distributors" includes manufacturers. Title 68, § 1510.10. As wholesale drug distributors, each Manufacturer Defendant was required under Illinois law to first be licensed by the Department of Financial and Professional Regulation. 225 ILCS 120/25. To receive and maintain this license, each of the Manufacturer Defendants assumed a duty to comply with the regulations adopted by the Department of Financial and Professional Regulation and the wholesale drug distributor guidelines in 21 C.F.R. Part 205. 225 ILCS 120/40.

243. Like the Distributor Defendants, the Manufacturer Defendants were required to register with the DEA to manufacture schedule II controlled substances, like prescription opioids. *See* 21 U.S.C. § 823(a). A requirement of such registration is the:

maintenance of effective controls against diversion of particular controlled substances and any controlled substance in schedule I or II compounded therefrom into other than legitimate medical, scientific, research, or industrial channels, by limiting the importation and bulk manufacture of such controlled substances to a number of establishments which can produce an adequate and uninterrupted supply of these substances under adequately competitive conditions for legitimate medical, scientific, research, and industrial purposes . . . .

21 USCA § 823(a)(1). Those requirements are adopted and incorporated into Illinois law.

225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i).

244. Additionally, as “registrants” under Section 823, the Manufacturer Defendants were also required to monitor, report, and prevent suspicious orders of controlled substances:

The registrant shall design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances. The registrant shall inform the Field Division Office of the Administration in his area of suspicious orders when discovered by the registrant. Suspicious orders include orders of unusual size, orders deviating substantially from a normal pattern, and orders of unusual frequency.

21 C.F.R. § 1301.74. *See also* 21 C.F.R. § 1301.02 (“Any term used in this part shall have the definition set forth in section 102 of the Act (21 U.S.C. 802) or part 1300 of this chapter.”); 21 C.F.R. § 1300.01 (“Registrant means any person who is registered pursuant to either section 303 or section 1008 of the Act (21 U.S.C. 823 or 958).” These federal regulations are incorporated by Illinois law (225 ILCS 120/40); Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i)). Like the Distributor Defendants, the Manufacture Defendants breached these duties.

245. Each Manufacturer Defendant has an affirmative duty under federal and Illinois law to act as a gatekeeper guarding against the diversion of the highly addictive, dangerous opioid drugs. Federal law requires that Distributors of Schedule II drugs, including opioids, must maintain “effective control against diversion of particular controlled substances into other than legitimate medical, scientific, and industrial channels.” 21 U.S.C. §§ 823(b)(1).

246. The Manufacturer Defendants had access to and possession of the information necessary to monitor, report, and prevent suspicious orders and to prevent diversion. The Manufacturer Defendants engaged in the practice of paying “chargebacks” to opioid distributors. A chargeback is a payment made by a manufacturer to a distributor after the distributor sells the manufacturer’s product at a price below a specified rate. After a distributor sells a manufacturer’s product to a pharmacy, for example, the distributor requests a chargeback from the manufacturer and, in exchange for the payment, the distributor identifies to the manufacturer the product, volume and the pharmacy to which it sold the product. Thus, the Manufacturer Defendants knew – just as the Distributor Defendants knew – the volume, frequency, and pattern of opioid orders being placed and filled. The Manufacturer Defendants built receipt of this information into the payment structure for the opioids provided to the opioid distributors.

247. Federal statutes and regulations are clear: just like opioid distributors, opioid manufacturers are required to “design and operate a system to disclose . . . suspicious orders of controlled substances” and to maintain “effective controls against diversion.” 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74; 21 USCA § 823(a)(1).

248. The Department of Justice has recently confirmed the suspicious order obligations clearly imposed by federal law upon opioid manufacturers, fining Mallinckrodt \$35 million for failure to report suspicious orders of controlled substances, including opioids, and for violating recordkeeping requirements.<sup>146</sup>

249. In the press release accompanying the settlement, the Department of Justice stated: Mallinckrodt did not meet its obligations to detect and notify DEA of suspicious orders of

---

<sup>146</sup> See Press Release, U.S. Dep’t of Justice, Mallinckrodt Agrees to Pay Record \$35 Million Settlement for Failure to Report Suspicious Orders of Pharmaceutical Drugs and for Recordkeeping Violations (July 11, 2017), <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/mallinckrodt-agrees-pay-record-35-million-settlement-failure-report-suspicious-orders>

controlled substances such as oxycodone, the abuse of which is part of the current opioid epidemic. These suspicious order monitoring requirements exist to prevent excessive sales of controlled substances, like oxycodone . . . . Mallinckrodt's actions and omissions formed a link in the chain of supply that resulted in millions of oxycodone pills being sold on the street. . . . "Manufacturers and distributors have a crucial responsibility to ensure that controlled substances do not get into the wrong hands. . . ." <sup>147</sup>

250. Among the allegations resolved by the settlement, the government alleged "Mallinckrodt failed to design and implement an effective system to detect and report 'suspicious orders' for controlled substances – orders that are unusual in their frequency, size, or other patterns . . . [and] Mallinckrodt supplied distributors, and the distributors then supplied various U.S. pharmacies and pain clinics, an increasingly excessive quantity of oxycodone pills without notifying DEA of these suspicious orders." <sup>148</sup>

251. The Memorandum of Agreement entered into by Mallinckrodt ("2017 Mallinckrodt MOA") avers "[a]s a registrant under the CSA, Mallinckrodt had a responsibility to maintain effective controls against diversion, including a requirement that it review and monitor these sales and report suspicious orders to DEA." <sup>149</sup>

252. The 2017 Mallinckrodt MOA further details the DEA's allegations regarding Mallinckrodt's failures to fulfill its legal duties as an opioid manufacturer:

With respect to its distribution of oxycodone and hydrocodone products, Mallinckrodt's alleged failure to distribute these controlled substances in a manner authorized by its registration and Mallinckrodt's alleged failure to operate an effective suspicious order monitoring system and to report suspicious orders to

---

<sup>147</sup> *Id.*

<sup>148</sup> *Id.*

<sup>149</sup> Administrative Memorandum of Agreement between the United States Department of Justice, the Drug Enforcement Agency, and Mallinckrodt, plc. and its subsidiary Mallinckrodt, LLC (July 10, 2017), <https://www.justice.gov/usao-edmi/press-release/file/986026/download>. ("2017 Mallinckrodt MOA").

the DEA when discovered as required by and in violation of 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b). The above includes, but is not limited to Mallinckrodt's alleged failure to:

- i. conduct adequate due diligence of its customers;
- ii. detect and report to the DEA orders of unusual size and frequency;
- iii. detect and report to the DEA orders deviating substantially from normal patterns including, but not limited to, those identified in letters from the DEA Deputy Assistant Administrator, Office of Diversion Control, to registrants dated September 27, 2006 and December 27, 2007:
  1. orders that resulted in a disproportionate amount of a substance which is most often abused going to a particular geographic region where there was known diversion,
  2. orders that purchased a disproportionate amount of a substance which is most often abused compared to other products, and
  3. orders from downstream customers to distributors who were purchasing from multiple different distributors, of which Mallinckrodt was aware;
- iv. use "chargeback" information from its distributors to evaluate suspicious orders. Chargebacks include downstream purchasing information tied to certain discounts, providing Mallinckrodt with data on buying patterns for Mallinckrodt products; and
- v. take sufficient action to prevent recurrence of diversion by downstream customers after receiving concrete information of diversion of Mallinckrodt product by those downstream customers.<sup>150</sup>

253. Mallinckrodt agreed that its “system to monitor and detect suspicious orders did not meet the standards outlined in letters from the DEA Deputy Administrator, Office of Diversion Control, to registrants dated September 27, 2006 and December 27, 2007.” Mallinckrodt further agreed that it “recognizes the importance of the prevention of diversion of the controlled substances they manufacture” and would “design and operate a system that meets the requirements of 21 CFR 1301.74(b) . . . [such that it would] utilize all available transaction information to identify suspicious orders of any Mallinckrodt product. Further, Mallinckrodt agrees to notify

---

<sup>150</sup> 2017 Mallinckrodt MOA at p. 2-3.



DEA of any diversion and/or suspicious circumstances involving any Mallinckrodt controlled substances that Mallinckrodt discovers.”<sup>151</sup>

254. Mallinckrodt acknowledged that “[a]s part of their business model Mallinckrodt collects transaction information, referred to as chargeback data, from their direct customers (distributors). The transaction information contains data relating to the direct customer sales of controlled substances to "downstream" registrants.” Mallinckrodt agreed that, from this data, it would “report to the DEA when Mallinckrodt concludes that the chargeback data or other information indicates that a downstream registrant poses a risk of diversion.”<sup>152</sup>

255. The same duties imposed by federal and state law on Mallinckrodt were imposed upon all Distributor Defendants.

256. The same business practices utilized by Mallinckrodt regarding “charge backs” and receipt and review of data from opioid distributors regarding orders of opioids were utilized industry-wide among opioid manufacturers and distributors, including, upon information and belief, the other Distributor Defendants.

257. Through, *inter alia*, the charge back data, the Manufacturer Defendants could monitor suspicious orders of opioids.

258. The Manufacturer Defendants failed to monitor, report, and halt suspicious orders of opioids as required by federal and state law.

259. The Manufacturer Defendants’ failures to monitor, report, and halt suspicious orders of opioids were intentional and unlawful.

---

<sup>151</sup> *Id.* at 3-4.

<sup>152</sup> *Id.* at p.5.

260. The Manufacturer Defendants have misrepresented their compliance with federal and state law.

261. The wrongful actions and omissions of the Manufacturer Defendants which have caused the diversion of opioids and which have been a substantial contributing factor to and/or proximate cause of the opioid crisis are alleged in greater detail in Plaintiffs' racketeering allegations below.

262. The Manufacturer Defendants' actions and omissions in failing to effectively prevent diversion and failing to monitor, report, and prevent suspicious orders have enabled the unlawful diversion of opioids into the State and The County.

263. The Manufacturer Defendants breached their duty to "design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances" and failed to inform the authorities including the DEA of suspicious orders when discovered, in violation of their duties under federal and state law. 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b) and Illinois laws and regulations incorporating federal requirements. 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i).

264. Each Manufacturer Defendant breached its duty to provide effective controls and procedures to guard against theft and diversion of controlled substances in violation of Illinois regulations and federal law. *See, e.g.*, 68 Ill. Admin. Code 1510.50; 21 U.S.C. § 823; 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b).

265. The Manufacturer Defendants breached their duty to exercise due diligence to avoid filling suspicious orders that might be diverted into channels other than legitimate medical, scientific and industrial channels.

266. The following Illinois and federal laws: 720 ILCS 570/205; 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i); 21 U.S.C. §§ 812, 823; 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74; 28 C.F.R. § 0.100, and laws and regulations incorporated therein, are public safety laws.

267. The Manufacturer Defendants' violations of public safety statutes constitute prima facie evidence of negligence under Illinois law.

268. The unlawful conduct by the Manufacturer Defendants is purposeful and intentional. The Manufacturer Defendants refuse to abide by the duties imposed by federal and state law which are required to legally acquire and maintain a license to distribute prescription opiates.

269. The Manufacturer Defendants acted with actual malice in breaching their duties, *i.e.*, they have acted with a conscious disregard for the rights and safety of other persons, and said actions have a great probability of causing substantial harm.

270. The Manufacturer Defendants' repeated violation of public safety statutes demonstrates wanton, willful, or reckless conduct or criminal indifference to civil obligations affecting the rights of others and justifies an award of punitive damage.

**E. DEFENDANTS' UNLAWFUL CONDUCT AND BREACHES OF  
LEGAL DUTIES CAUSED THE HARM ALLEGED HEREIN AND  
SUBSTANTIAL DAMAGES.**

271. As the Manufacturer Defendants' efforts to expand the market for opioids increased so have the rates of prescription and sale of their products — and the rates of opioid-related substance abuse, hospitalization, and death among the people of the State and The County. The Distributor Defendants have continued to unlawfully ship these massive quantities of opioids into communities like the State and The County, fueling the epidemic.

272. There is a “parallel relationship between the availability of prescription opioid analgesics through legitimate pharmacy channels and the diversion and abuse of these drugs and associated adverse outcomes.”<sup>153</sup>

273. Opioid analgesics are widely diverted and improperly used, and the widespread use of the drugs has resulted in a national epidemic of opioid overdose deaths and addictions.<sup>154</sup>

274. The epidemic is “directly related to the increasingly widespread misuse of powerful opioid pain medications.”<sup>155</sup>

275. The increased abuse of prescription painkillers along with growing sales has contributed to a large number of overdoses and deaths.<sup>156</sup>

276. As shown above, the opioid epidemic has escalated in the State and The County with devastating effects. Substantial opiate-related substance abuse, hospitalization and death that mirrors Defendants’ increased distribution of opiates.

277. Because of the well-established relationship between the use of prescription opiates and the use of non-prescription opioids, like heroin, the massive distribution of opioids to the State and The County and areas from which such opioids are being diverted into the State and The County, has caused the Defendant-caused opioid epidemic to include heroin addiction, abuse, and death.

278. Prescription opioid abuse, addiction, morbidity, and mortality are hazards to public health and safety in the State and in The County.

---

<sup>153</sup> See Dart at al., *supra* note 11.

<sup>154</sup> See Volkow & McLellan, *supra* note 1.

<sup>155</sup> See Califf et al., *supra* note 3.

<sup>156</sup> See Press Release, Ctrs. for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Dep’t of Health and Human Servs., *supra* note 13.

279. Heroin abuse, addiction, morbidity, and mortality are hazards to public health and safety in the State and in The County.

280. Defendants repeatedly and purposefully breached their duties under state and federal law, and such breaches are direct and proximate causes of, and/or substantial factors leading to, the widespread diversion of prescription opioids for nonmedical purposes into the State and The County.

281. The unlawful diversion of prescription opioids is a direct and proximate cause of, and/or substantial factor leading to, the opioid epidemic, prescription opioid abuse, addiction, morbidity and mortality in the State and The County. This diversion and the epidemic are direct causes of foreseeable harms incurred by the Plaintiffs and The County.

282. Defendants intentional and/or unlawful conduct resulted in direct and foreseeable, past and continuing, economic damages for which Plaintiffs seek relief, as alleged herein. Plaintiffs also seek the means to abate the epidemic created by Defendants' wrongful and/or unlawful conduct.

283. Plaintiffs seek economic damages from the Defendants as reimbursement for the costs association with past efforts to eliminate the hazards to public health and safety.

284. Plaintiffs seek economic damages from the Defendants to pay for the cost to permanently eliminate the hazards to public health and safety and abate the temporary public nuisance.

285. To eliminate the hazard to public health and safety, and abate the public nuisance, a "multifaceted, collaborative public health and law enforcement approach is urgently needed."<sup>157</sup>

---

<sup>157</sup> See Rudd et al., *supra* note 20, at 1145.

286. A comprehensive response to this crisis must focus on preventing new cases of opioid addiction, identifying early opioid-addicted individuals, and ensuring access to effective opioid addiction treatment while safely meeting the needs of patients experiencing pain.<sup>158</sup>

287. These community-based problems require community-based solutions that have been limited by “budgetary constraints at the state and Federal levels.”<sup>159</sup>

288. Having profited enormously through the aggressive sale, misleading promotion, and irresponsible distribution of opiates, Defendants should be required to take responsibility for the financial burdens their conduct has inflicted upon the Plaintiffs and The County.

#### **F. DEFENDANTS’ FRAUDULENT AND DECEPTIVE MARKETING OF OPIOIDS DIRECTLY CAUSED HARM TO THE PLAINTIFFS.**

##### **1. Increase in Opioid Prescribing Nationally**

289. Defendants’ scheme to change the medical consensus regarding opioid therapy for chronic pain worked. During the year 2000, outpatient retail pharmacies filled 174 million prescriptions for opioids nationwide. During 2009, they provided 83 million more.

290. Opioid prescriptions increased even as the percentage of patients visiting the doctor for pain remained constant.

291. A study of 7.8 million doctor visits between 2000 and 2010 found that opioid prescriptions increased from 11.3% to 19.6% of visits, as NSAID and acetaminophen prescriptions fell from 38% to 29%, driven primarily by the decline in NSAID prescribing.<sup>160</sup>

---

<sup>158</sup> See Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, *The Prescription Opioid Epidemic: An Evidence-Based Approach* (G. Caleb Alexander et al. eds., 2015), [http://www.jhsph.edu/research/centers-and-institutes/center-for-drug-safety-and-effectiveness/research/prescription-opioids/JHSPH\\_OPIOID\\_EPIDEMIC\\_REPORT.pdf](http://www.jhsph.edu/research/centers-and-institutes/center-for-drug-safety-and-effectiveness/research/prescription-opioids/JHSPH_OPIOID_EPIDEMIC_REPORT.pdf).

<sup>159</sup> See Office of Nat’l Drug Control Policy, Exec. Office of the President, *Epidemic: Responding to America’s Prescription Drug Abuse Crisis* (2011), [https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/ondcp/rx\\_abuse\\_plan.pdf](https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/ondcp/rx_abuse_plan.pdf).

<sup>160</sup> Matthew Daubress et al., Ambulatory Diagnosis and Treatment of Nonmalignant Pain in the United States, 2000-2010, 51 (10) med. Care 870 (2013).

292. Approximately 20% of the population between the ages of 30 and 44 and nearly 30% of the population over 45 have used opioids. Indeed, “[o]pioids are the most common means of treatment for chronic pain.”<sup>161</sup> From 1980 to 2000, opioid prescriptions for chronic pain visits doubled. This is the result not of an epidemic of pain, but an epidemic of prescribing. A study of 7.8 million doctor visits found that prescribing for pain increased by 73% between 2000 and 2010 – even though the number of office visits in which patients complained of pain did not change and prescribing of non-opioid pain medications decreased. For back pain alone – one of the most common chronic pain conditions – the percentage of patients prescribed opioids increased from 19% to 29% between 1999 and 2010, even as the use of NSAIDs, or acetaminophen declined and referrals to physical therapy remained steady – and climbing.

293. This increase corresponds with, and was caused by, the Defendants’ massive marketing push. The industry’s spending nationwide on marketing of opioids stood at more than \$20 million per quarter and \$91 million annually in 2000. By 2011, that figure hit its peak of more than \$70 million per quarter and \$288 million annually, a more than three-fold increase. By 2014, the figures dropped to roughly \$45 million per quarter and \$182 million annually, as the Defendants confronted increased concern regarding opioid addiction, abuse, and diversion. Even so, the Defendants still spend double what they spent in 2000 on opioid marketing.

294. By far the largest component of this spending was opioid drug makers’ detailing visits to individual doctors, with total detailing expenditures more than doubling between 2000 and 2014 and now standing at \$168 million annually.

---

<sup>161</sup> Deborah Grady et al., *Opioids for Chronic Pain*, 171 (16) Arch. Intern. Med. 1426 (2011).

## **2. City of Chicago Investigation**

295. Upon information and belief, an investigation by the City of Chicago shows, the connection between Defendants' marketing and opioid prescribing. The connection is confirmed both by documents provided by Defendants, which begin to describe their efforts to train, target, market to, and track Chicago prescribers, and by the City's interviews with many of these doctors.

296. As described above, the Defendants' marketing in Chicago, and throughout Illinois and The County, took varied forms. The Defendants heavily relied on speakers bureau programs, in which physicians received very prescriptive training – including slide decks and scripts to which they were expected to adhere – and then were paid to speak to other physicians at Defendant-funded events.

297. Those speakers identified by the City of Chicago responded to the Defendants' marketing by prescribing opioids, comprising 7,480 prescriptions, representing \$1.36 million, written by these physicians and paid for by the City of Chicago's health plans in the period June 1, 2005 – June 28, 2015, which was roughly 10% of the City of Chicago health plans' total opioid spending.<sup>162</sup>

298. But the true value of these speakers was a force multiplier, generating prescriptions by passing on the Defendants' biased messages supporting opioid treatment for chronic pain, with the misrepresentations contained in their scripts, to the speakers' peers.

299. The Defendants also targeted Illinois prescribers and potential prescribers for visits by the companies' sales representatives. As described in greater detail herein, the Defendants carefully tracked the prescribing behavior of prescribers, targeting them by specialty, prescribing

---

<sup>162</sup> These speakers' bureau members were three times more likely to prescribe branded drugs, which were the subject of the Pharma Defendants' speaking programs, than the other prescribers in the City of Chicago health plans' data.



volume, and other criteria. Upon information and belief, these physicians, many of whom were visited numerous times, responded to the marketing pitches by prescribing the Defendants' opioids.

300. Also, the City of Chicago interviewed numerous Chicago doctors who prescribed opioids for chronic pain to Chicago consumers and employees, and these interviews confirmed the influence of the Defendants' deceptive marketing in this State. These doctors relied on treatment guidelines or scientific articles, attended CMEs, were visited by drug representatives and were trained by doctors who provided the Defendants' deceptive messages. These doctors explained that: (a) many of their chronic pain patients became addicted to opioids; (b) they frequently had to prescribe opioids for months – or longer – solely to taper addicted chronic pain patients from the drugs; (c) few of their patients were advised or aware of the risks of addiction from long-term use of opioids; and (d) based on their own experience, they now regard opioids as inappropriate for chronic pain, largely because of the incidence of addiction, the lack of efficacy of opioids over time and without escalating doses, and other adverse effects, like hyperalgesia. The City of Chicago, as part of interviews conducted with prescribers, found that the Defendants' deceptive marketing had a profound effect on prescribers, which, upon information and belief, also affected prescribers in the State and The County.

301. According to the City of Chicago, Chicago Prescriber B, an anesthesiologist, has used many of the major brands and types of opioids, including those marketed by Actavis, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue. As noted herein greater detail, Prescriber B reported that he talked with opioids manufacturers' sales representatives on a regular basis and that he has met with detailers from Actavis, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue.

302. Prescriber B also has attended, and continues to attend, drug company-sponsored CMEs on the use of opioids. He knows that the programs may be biased, but he relies on the information because he has not time to research the issue on his own. Prescriber B indicated that he was most likely to trust information presented in CMEs by other physicians, even where he knew those CMEs were sponsored by drug companies.

303. Prescriber B has reigned in his opioid prescribing in recent years because of the problems he has seen related to abuse and addiction. Knowing what he knows now, he would have prescribed fewer opioids in the past. He feels he did not previously have complete information about the risks and benefits of opioids.

304. According to the City of Chicago investigation, Chicago Prescriber D is a family care physician in Melrose Park, Illinois. He has met with sales representatives from Actavis, Endo, and Purdue. Representatives from all of these companies said that their products were “steady state” drugs without peaks and troughs, which he interpreted to mean that the drugs were less likely to be addictive. The sales representatives did not typically bring up addiction other than to represent that there is a lower addiction risk with long-acting opioids.

305. Prescriber D indicated he has relied on sales representatives and the information they provide. In the past, his understanding was that long-acting opioids were less addictive. He did not comprehend how addictive opioids could be, but he came to that knowledge over time as he experienced it in his practice. He believes sales representatives should be more up front about opioid addiction.

306. Furthermore, the City of Chicago found Prescriber RR specializes in internal medicine at the University of Illinois Hospital and Health Sciences System (located in Chicago) and regularly treats pain patients. He explained that most of the patients for whom he prescribed

opioids complained of chronic pain in their lower back, or less frequently, osteoarthritis. He noted that many patients seeking treatment for pain were already prescribed opioids by another doctor, typically their primary care physician. He noted, further, that many of the patients he followed had taken opioids for more than a year.

307. Though Prescriber RR observed that most patients eventually begin to self-escalate their doses, and then seek early refills – a sign of addiction – he explained that he learned through medical school and in his early residency that opioids were safer than NSAIDs and more effective. Prescriber RR described this view as engrained in the curriculum.

308. Based on his own clinical experience and research, Prescriber RR does not now believe that opioids are medically appropriate for chronic pain as a first-line treatment, but reluctantly prescribes opioids to patients to try to taper them off the drugs. Prescriber RR described opioids as almost always requiring escalating doses. He further noted that it is very hard to end opioid therapy. Even successful weaning takes six months to a year, depending on how long the patient was on the drugs.

309. Prescriber RR noted further that one of the dangers of opioids, beyond the risk of addiction, is that they distract from other, more successful treatments, such as physical therapy weight loss, or treatment for mental health issues.

310. The City of Chicago also found that, Chicago Prescriber SS, a physician who has worked with veterans seeking treatment for pain, indicated that he unfortunately prescribes opioids for chronic pain. He explained, based on his clinical experience and observations, that opioids are taken for much longer than is safe or necessary. Prescriber SS based his opinion on the fact that patients – even if they had no intention to abuse the drug – often become so tolerant and dependent that it is difficult to stop using the drugs. Prescriber SS has prescribed opioids that he would not

have prescribed but for the fact that patients became addicted through chronic opioid therapy and thus need to be tapered off the drug.

311. As a result of the Defendants' conduct, Prescriber SS previously learned that opioids are the most appropriate treatment for chronic pain. He also observed other providers using opioids for chronic pain and found support for their opioid use in medical literature that he had read. He also specifically pointed to the AAPM/APS Guidelines as one source of his support for his opinions about opioids. These guidelines, Prescriber SS explained, made him more willing to prescribe opioids for chronic pain; as he explained, doctors want to know what others are doing and that there is a science behind the practice. He also noted, generally, that professional organizations promoted opioids to treat chronic pain.

312. More recently, the prevalence of opioid abuse and addiction changed Prescriber SS's views on the use of opioids. He explained that the institution at which he works has similarly experienced a change in practice as to the proper way to treat chronic pain. He also observed doctors often feel their hands are tied because their patients come to them already on opioids for chronic pain.

313. The influence of the Defendants' deceptive marketing in Chicago and throughout Illinois extends far beyond the physicians who were detailed by Defendants' sales representatives or attended their talks or CMEs, however. The Defendants' campaign to change the medical and public perception of opioids resulted in health care providers writing opioid prescriptions to treat chronic pain even though they were never direct targets of the Defendants' deceptive marketing. They prescribed these drugs because it was the new normal – their patients demanded them, and their colleagues prescribed them, and the medical profession more generally had adopted the Defendants' message that the appropriate treatment of pain required such drugs. Even some who

were more circumspect about prescribing opioids for chronic pain ended up doing so because they had patients who were addicted or they wished to avoid conflict with patients who request them.

314. As evidence of how this process worked, the City of Chicago interviewed physicians who had not been detailed by the Defendants' representatives. Upon information and belief, similar patterns are present throughout Illinois and The County.

315. The City of Chicago interviewed Chicago Prescriber JJ, a family practice physician, does not recall being exposed to opioid marketing but does prescribe the drugs. In the past, she prescribed opioids primarily to treat acute pain. More and more, however, she uses opioids – generally hydrocodone with Tylenol, and also OxyContin – for the treatment of chronic pain associated with non-terminal illnesses. Recently, she has been uncomfortable with the amount of opioid prescriptions she writes. Prescriber JJ has become aware of heightened concerns about opioid addiction and the risk of overdose. She believes there is an epidemic of pain medication, and is worried she may be contributing to this epidemic.

316. Similarly, the City of Chicago discovered that Chicago Prescriber KK, who practices internal and geriatric medicine, “unfortunately” prescribes opioids. He has not attended a pain CME, unless it was part of a larger internal medicine or primary care presentation, and sales representatives are not permitted in his building. However, he has patients who became addicted to opioids, and he does prescribe opioids to this population. He has patients who have been on OxyContin for more than a year and are “going nowhere but up”; some of his patients take opioids “like candy.” He believes doctors in general, responding to a message that patients should experience no pain, have gone overboard in using opioids.

317. Finally, the City of Chicago has discovered that Chicago Prescriber L, an internist, who does not attend drug company CMEs and does not receive any sales representatives at his

office. Nevertheless, his practice has been “inundated” with patients who started elsewhere on prescription opioids to treat chronic pain and are now addicted. Patients “just come in asking for opioids.” He has seen in his health center that it is very difficult to break these patients’ habits, an effort that is the source of arguments between patients and physicians. Two years ago, he instituted a “chronic pain contract” requiring patients to do more than take opioids if they wanted refills, including, for example, doing physical therapy, losing weight, or tapering off the drugs over time.

**G. STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS ARE TOLLED AND DEFENDANTS ARE ESTOPPED FROM ASSERTED STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS AS DEFENSES.**

**1. Continuing Conduct.**

318. Plaintiffs contends they continue to suffer harm from the unlawful actions by the Defendants.

319. The continued tortious and unlawful conduct by the Defendants causes a repeated or continuous injury. The damages have not occurred all at once but have continued to occur and have increased as time progresses. The tort is not completed nor have all the damages been incurred until the wrongdoing ceases. The wrongdoing and unlawful activity by Defendants has not ceased. The public nuisance remains unabated.

**2. Equitable Estoppel.**

320. To the extent any statutes of limitations defenses may even be raised against the Plaintiffs’ claims for actions involving public rights, Defendants are equitably estopped from relying upon a statute of limitations defense because they undertook efforts to purposefully conceal their unlawful conduct and fraudulently assure the public, including the State and the Plaintiffs, that they were undertaking efforts to comply with their obligations under the state and federal controlled substances laws, all with the goal of protecting their registered manufacturer or distributor status in the State and to continue generating profits. Notwithstanding the allegations

set forth above, the Defendants affirmatively assured the public, including the State and the Plaintiffs, that they are working to curb the opioid epidemic.

321. For example, a Cardinal Health executive claimed that it uses “advanced analytics” to monitor its supply chain, and assured the public it was being “as effective and efficient as possible in constantly monitoring, identifying, and eliminating any outside criminal activity.”<sup>163</sup>

322. Similarly, McKesson publicly stated that it has a “best-in-class controlled substance monitoring program to help identify suspicious orders,” and claimed it is “deeply passionate about curbing the opioid epidemic in our country.”<sup>164</sup>

323. Moreover, in furtherance of their effort to affirmatively conceal their conduct and avoid detection, the Distributor Defendants, through their trade associations, HDMA and NACDS, filed an *amicus* brief in *Masters Pharmaceuticals*, which made the following statements:<sup>165</sup>

- a. “HDMA and NACDS members not only have statutory and regulatory responsibilities to guard against diversion of controlled prescription drugs, but undertake such efforts as responsible members of society.”
- b. “DEA regulations that have been in place for more than 40 years require distributors to *report* suspicious orders of controlled substances to DEA based on information readily available to them (e.g., a pharmacy’s placement of unusually frequent or large orders).”
- c. “Distributors take seriously their duty to report suspicious orders, utilizing both computer algorithms and human review to detect suspicious orders based on the generalized information that *is* available to them in the ordering process.”
- d. “A particular order or series of orders can raise red flags because of its unusual size, frequency, or departure from typical patterns with a given pharmacy.”
- e. “Distributors also monitor for and report abnormal behavior by pharmacies placing orders, such as refusing to provide business contact information or insisting on paying in cash.”

---

<sup>163</sup> Bernstein et al., *supra* note 117.

<sup>164</sup> Higham et al., *supra* note 118.

<sup>165</sup> Brief for HDMA and NACDS, *supra* note 85, 2016 WL 1321983, at \*3-4, \*25.

Through the above statements made on their behalf by their trade associations, and other similar statements assuring their continued compliance with their legal obligations, the Distributor Defendants not only acknowledged that they understood their obligations under the law, but they further affirmed that their conduct was in compliance with those obligations.

324. The Distributor Defendants have also concealed and prevented discovery of information, including data from the ARCOS database, that will confirm their identities and the extent of their wrongful and illegal activities.

325. The Manufacturer Defendants distorted the meaning or import of studies they cited and offered them as evidence for propositions the studies did not support. The Manufacturer Defendants invented “pseudoaddiction” and promoted it to an unsuspecting medical community. Manufacturer Defendants provided the medical community with false and misleading information about ineffectual strategies to avoid or control opioid addiction. Manufacturer Defendants recommended to the medical community that dosages be increased, without disclosing the risks. Manufacturer Defendants spent millions of dollars over a period of years on a misinformation campaign aimed at highlighting opioids’ alleged benefits, disguising the risks, and promoting sales. The medical community, consumers, the State, and The County were duped by the Manufacturer Defendants’ campaign to misrepresent and conceal the truth about the opioid drugs that they were aggressively pushing in the State and in The County.

326. The Plaintiffs, the People of the State, the People of The County, and The County, reasonably relied on Defendants’ affirmative statements regarding their purported compliance with their obligations under the law and consent orders.

### **3. Fraudulent Concealment.**

327. The Plaintiffs’ claims are further subject to equitable tolling, stemming from Defendants’ knowingly and fraudulently concealing the facts alleged herein. As alleged herein,



Defendants knew of the wrongful acts set forth above, and had material information pertinent to their discovery, and concealed them from the Plaintiffs. The Plaintiffs did not know, or could not have known through the exercise of reasonable diligence, of its cause of action, as a result of Defendants' conduct.

328. The purposes of the statutes of limitations period are satisfied because Defendants cannot claim prejudice due to a late filing where the Plaintiffs filed suit promptly upon discovering the facts essential to its claims, described herein, which Defendants knowingly concealed.

329. In light of their statements to the media, in legal filings, and settlements, it is clear that Defendants had actual or constructive knowledge that their conduct was deceptive, in that they consciously concealed the schemes set forth herein

330. Defendants continually and secretly engaged in their scheme to avoid compliance with their legal obligations. Only Defendants and their agents knew or could have known about Defendants' unlawful actions because Defendants made deliberate efforts to conceal their conduct. As a result of the above, the Plaintiffs are unable to obtain vital information bearing on their claims absent any fault or lack of diligence on its part.

#### **4. Distributor Defendants' Conduct is Exposed.**

331. On December 17, 2016, the Charleston Gazette-Mail published a groundbreaking, Pulitzer Prize-Winning story.<sup>166</sup>

332. The journalist had been seeking drug shipping sales data since August 8, 2016, when the Charleston Gazette-Mail Newspaper sought access to certain limited ARCOS data. However, "[t]he wholesalers and their lawyers fought to keep the sales numbers secret in previous

---

<sup>166</sup> Eric Eyre of *Charleston Gazette-Mail*, Charleston, WV, [The 2017 Pulitzer Prize Winner in Investigative Reporting](http://www.pulitzer.org/winners/eric-eyre), available at <http://www.pulitzer.org/winners/eric-eyre> (last visited July 3, 2017).

court actions brought by the newspaper.”<sup>167</sup> But, finally, “[t]he Gazette-Mail obtained previously confidential drug shipping sales records, . . . [which] disclose the number of pills sold to every pharmacy in the state.”<sup>168</sup>

333. With the data in its possession, on December 17, 2016, the Gazette-Mail published its shocking analysis of the data.<sup>169</sup> The Gazette-Mail made the following statements, based on the limited West Virginia ARCOS data in its possession about the Defendants conduct in West Virginia:

- a. “In six years, drug wholesalers showered the state with 780 million hydrocodone and oxycodone pills, while 1,728 West Virginians fatally overdosed on those two painkillers.”<sup>170</sup>
- b. “While the death toll climbed, drug wholesalers continued to ship massive quantities of pain pills.”<sup>171</sup>
- c. The quantity of opioids delivered during this period “amount to 433 pain pills for every man, woman and child in West Virginia.”<sup>172</sup>
- d. “The nation’s three largest prescription drug wholesalers — McKesson Corp., Cardinal Health and AmerisourceBergen Drug Co. — supplied more than half of all pain pills statewide.”<sup>173</sup>
- e. “For more than a decade, the same distributors disregarded rules to report suspicious orders for controlled substances in West Virginia to the state Board of Pharmacy, the Gazette-Mail found.”<sup>174</sup>

---

<sup>167</sup> Eric Eyre, Drug firms poured 780M painkillers into WV amid rise of overdoses, Charleston Gazette-Mail, December 17, 2016, available at <http://www.wvgazettemail.com/news-health/20161217/drug-firms-poured-780m-painkillers-into-wv-amid-rise-of-overdoses> (last visited July 3, 2017).

<sup>168</sup> *Id.*

<sup>169</sup> *Id.*

<sup>170</sup> *Id.*

<sup>171</sup> *Id.*

<sup>172</sup> *Id.*

<sup>173</sup> *Id.*

<sup>174</sup> *Id.*

- f. “Year after year, the drug companies also shipped pain pills in increasing stronger formulations, DEA data shows.”<sup>175</sup>

334. Given the Distributor Defendants’ efforts to mislead the public and conceal its unlawful conduct, as alleged above, Plaintiffs did not have any reason to know of the Distributor Defendants’ unlawful conduct or their role in creating the opioid nuisance.

335. Plaintiffs were relieved of any duty to investigate because they reasonably and justifiably relied on Defendants to fulfill their reporting requirements and comply with the law. Plaintiffs did not discover and could not have discovered, despite all due diligence, the schemes alleged herein. The conduct revealed by the Gazette-Mail concerned only West Virginia counties (with regard to the Charleston Gazette-Mail publication) or a single distributor (with regard to the DOJ fine against McKesson).

## **V. LEGAL CAUSES OF ACTION**

### **COUNT I - PUBLIC NUISANCE ILLINOIS COMMON LAW (Against all Defendants)**

336. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

337. This Count for common law public nuisance is brought by Plaintiffs.

338. Each Defendant is liable for public nuisance because its conduct at issue has caused an unreasonable and substantial interference with a right common to the general public, which is the proximate cause of Plaintiffs’ injury.

339. By causing dangerously addictive drugs to flood the community, and to be diverted for illicit purposes, each Defendant has injuriously affected rights common to the general public,

---

<sup>175</sup> *Id.*

specifically including the rights of the State and The County to public health, public safety, public peace, public comfort, and public convenience. The public nuisance caused by Defendants' diversion of dangerous drugs has caused substantial annoyance, inconvenience, and injury to the public.

340. By selling dangerously addictive opioid drugs diverted from a legitimate medical, scientific, or industrial purpose, Defendants have committed a course of conduct that injuriously affects the safety, health, and morals of the State and The County.

341. By failing to maintain a closed system that guards against diversion of dangerously addictive drugs for illicit purposes, Defendants injuriously affected the safety, health and morals of the State and The County.

342. The residents of the State and The County have a common right to be free from conduct that creates an unreasonable jeopardy to the public health, welfare and safety, and to be free from conduct that creates a disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person and property. Specifically, widespread distribution of prescription opioids for illicit purposes jeopardizes these common rights, and the illegal widespread distribution of prescription opioids would not be possible but for the unlawful and intentional acts, or failures to act, by Defendants.

343. Defendants intentionally, unlawfully, and recklessly distribute and sell prescription opioids that Defendants know, or reasonably should know, will be diverted, causing widespread distribution of prescription opioids in and/or to the State and The County illegally, resulting in addiction and abuse, an elevated level of crime, death and injuries to the State and The County residents, a higher level of fear, discomfort and inconvenience to the residents of the State and The County, and direct costs to the State and The County.

344. Defendants have unlawfully and/or intentionally caused and permitted dangerous drugs under their control to be diverted such as to injure the State and The County and its residents.

345. Defendants intentionally, unlawfully, and recklessly manufacture, market, distribute, and sell opioids that Defendants know, or reasonably should know, will be diverted, causing widespread distribution of prescription opioids in and/or to the State and The County, resulting in addiction and abuse, an elevate level of crime, death and injuries to the residents of the State and The County, a higher level of fear, discomfort, and inconvenience to the residents of the State and The County, and direct costs to the State and The County.

346. Defendants unlawfully and/or intentionally manufacture, market, distribute, and sell opioids without maintaining effective controls against diversion. Such conduct was illegal. Defendants violated the federal and Illinois Controlled Substances Acts. Defendants' failures to maintain effective controls against diversion include Defendants' failures to effectively monitor for suspicious orders, report suspicious orders, and/or stop shipment of suspicious orders.

347. Defendants have caused a substantial and unreasonable interference with the public health, safety, welfare, peace, comfort and convenience, and ability to be free from disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person or property. Moreover, when an enterprise is regulated by state or federal law, as is the case here, the substantial and unreasonable interference element of a public nuisance claim can be met by a showing that Defendants violated applicable statutes or regulations or that Defendants were otherwise negligent in carrying out the enterprise. *Gilmore v. Stanmar, Inc.*, 633 N.E.2d 985, 993 (Ill. 1994). Here, Defendants are not in compliance with applicable law or are otherwise negligent in carrying out their respective enterprises.

348. Defendants' conduct in illegally distributing and selling prescription opioids, or causing such opioids to be distributed and sold, where Defendants know, or reasonably should

know, such opioids will be diverted and possessed and/or used illegally in the State and The County is of a continuing nature and has produced a significant effect upon the public's rights, including the public's right to health and safety.

349. Defendants' actions have been of a continuing nature and have produced a significant effect upon the public's rights, including the public's right to health and safety.

350. A violation of any rule or law controlling the distribution of a drug of abuse in the State and The County and the State of Illinois is a public nuisance.

351. Defendants' distribution of opioids while failing to maintain effective controls against diversion was proscribed by statute and regulation.

352. Defendants' ongoing conduct produces an ongoing nuisance, as the prescription opioids that the Defendants allow and/or cause to be illegally distributed and possessed in the State and The County will be diverted, leading to abuse, addiction, crime, and public health costs.

353. As a result of the continued use and addiction caused by these illegally distributed opioids, the public will continue to fear for its health, safety and welfare, and will be subjected to conduct that creates a disturbance to person and property.

354. Defendants know, and/or reasonably should know, that their conduct will have an ongoing detrimental effect upon the public health, safety and welfare, and the public's ability to be free from disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person and property.

355. Defendants know, or reasonably should know, that their conduct causes an unreasonable invasion of the public right to health, safety and welfare and the public's ability to be free from disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person and property.

356. Defendants are aware, and at a bare minimum certainly should be aware, of the unreasonable interference that their conduct has caused in the State and The County. Defendants

are in the business of distributing prescription drugs, including opioids, which are specifically known to Defendants to be dangerous according to federal and Illinois law. *See, e.g.*, 21 U.S.C.A. § 812 (b)(2); 720 ILCS 570/205.

357. Defendants' conduct in marketing, distributing, and selling prescription opioids which the Defendants know, or reasonably should know, will likely be diverted for non-legitimate, non-medical use, creates a strong likelihood that these illegal distributions of opioids will cause death and injuries to the residents of the State and The County and otherwise significantly and unreasonably interfere with public health, safety and welfare, and with the public's right to be free from disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person and property.

358. It is, or should be, reasonably foreseeable to Defendants that their conduct will cause deaths and injuries to residents in the State and The County, and will otherwise significantly and unreasonably interfere with public health, safety and welfare, and with the public's right to be free from disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person and property.

359. The prevalence and availability of diverted prescription opioids in the hands of irresponsible persons and persons with criminal purposes in the State and The County not only causes deaths and injuries, but also creates a palpable climate of fear among the residents of the State and The County where opioid diversion, abuse, and addiction are prevalent and where they tend to be used frequently.

360. Defendants' conduct makes it easier for persons to divert prescription opioids, constituting a dangerous threat to the public.

361. Defendants' actions were, at the least, a substantial factor in opioids becoming widely available and widely used for non-medical purposes. Because of Defendants' unique position within the closed system of opioid distribution, without Defendants' actions, opioid use

would not have become so widespread, and the enormous public health hazard of prescription opioid and heroin overuse, abuse, and addiction that now exists would have been averted.

362. The presence of diverted prescription opioids in the State and The County, and the consequence of prescription opioids having been diverted in the State and The County, proximately results in significant costs to the Plaintiffs and to the State and The County in order to enforce the law, equip its police force, respond to emergencies, and treat the victims of opioid abuse and addiction.

363. Stemming the flow of illegally distributed prescription opioids, and abating the nuisance caused by the illegal flow of opioids, will help to alleviate this problem, save lives, prevent injuries and make the State and The County a safer place to live.

364. Defendants' conduct is a direct and proximate cause of deaths and injuries to the residents of the State and The County, costs borne by the State and The County, and a significant and unreasonable interference with public health, safety and welfare, and with the public's right to be free from disturbance and reasonable apprehension of danger to person and property.

365. Defendants' conduct constitutes a public nuisance and, if unabated, will continue to threaten the health, safety and welfare of the State and The County residents, creating an atmosphere of fear and addiction that tears at the residents' sense of well-being and security. The County has a clearly ascertainable right to abate conduct that perpetuates this nuisance.

366. Defendants' actions created an absolute nuisance. Defendants' actions created and expanded the abuse of opioids, which are dangerously addictive, and the ensuing associated plague of prescription opioid and heroin addiction. Defendants knew the dangers to public health and safety that diversion of opioids would create in the State and The County, however, Defendants intentionally and/or unlawfully failed to maintain effective controls against diversion through



proper monitoring, reporting and refusal to fill suspicious orders of opioids. Defendants intentionally and/or unlawfully distributed opioids without reporting, and without refusing to fill, suspicious orders or taking other measures to maintain effective controls against diversion. Defendants intentionally and/or unlawfully continued to ship and failed to halt suspicious orders of opioids. Such actions were inherently dangerous.

367. Defendants knew the prescription opioids have a high likelihood of being diverted. It was foreseeable to Defendants that where Defendants distributed prescription opioids without maintaining effective controls against diversion, including monitoring, reporting, and refusing shipment of suspicious orders, that the opioids would be diverted, and create an opioid abuse nuisance in the State and The County.

368. Defendants acted recklessly, negligently and/or carelessly, in breach of their duties to maintain effective controls against diversion, thereby creating an unreasonable risk of harm.

369. Defendants acted with actual malice because Defendants acted with a conscious disregard for the rights and safety of other persons, and said actions have a great probability of causing substantial harm. Defendants acted willfully, and with such gross negligence as to indicate a wanton disregard of the rights of others.

370. The damages available to the Plaintiffs include, *Inter alia*, recoupment of governmental costs, flowing from an ongoing and persistent public nuisance which the government seeks to abate. Defendants' conduct is ongoing and persistent, and the Plaintiffs seek all damages flowing from Defendants' conduct. Plaintiffs further seek to abate the nuisance and harm created by Defendants' conduct.

371. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' conduct, the Plaintiff, The County, has suffered actual injury and damages including, but not limited to, significant increased expenses

for police, emergency, ambulance services, health, prosecution, corrections and other services. The Plaintiffs seek recovery for their own harm. While The County normally has some expenses related to these services, the expenses have been significantly increased as a direct and proximate result of Defendants' conduct, and thus constitute specific and special injuries. The increased expenditures have been a necessary means to respond to issues created by unlawful opioid prescription drugs in The County, but much greater expenditures are needed to abate the serious problems caused by the opioid epidemic.

372. The County has sustained specific and special injuries because its damages include, *inter alia*, health services and law enforcement expenditures, and include without limitation costs sustained by the Plaintiffs' County Sheriff and State's Attorney offices, costs sustained by their medical examiners and crime labs, Health and Human Services costs, costs sustained by The County's payments for health services, including *inter alia* hospital and ambulance operations, costs related to opioid addiction treatment and overdose prevention, and payments by governmental payor programs, such as employee health insurance. Thus, The County seeks recovery for its own harm.

373. The Plaintiffs further seek to abate in the future this nuisance created by the Defendants' unreasonable, unlawful, intentional, ongoing, continuing, and persistent interference with a right common to the public. Such abatement is feasible here and can be accomplished by providing financial resources to The County to combat the problems arising from unlawfully diverted opioids.

374. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, including *inter alia* abatement, compensatory damages, and punitive damages from the Defendants for the creation of a public nuisance, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

375. Defendants' intentional and unlawful actions and omissions and unreasonable interference with a right common to the public are of a continuing nature.

376. Defendants are aware, and at a bare minimum certainly should be aware, of the unreasonable interference that their conduct has caused in the State and The County. Defendants are in the business of manufacturing or distributing prescription drugs, including opioids, which are specifically known to Defendants to be dangerous because *inter alia* these drugs are defined under federal and state law as substances posing a high potential for abuse and severe addiction. Defendants created an absolute nuisance. Defendants' actions created and expanded the abuse of opioids, drugs specifically codified as constituting severely harmful substances.

377. The public nuisance created by Defendants' actions is substantial and unreasonable – it has caused and continues to cause significant harm to the community, and the harm inflicted outweighs any offsetting benefit. The staggering rates of prescription opioid abuse and heroin use resulting from Defendants' abdication of their gate-keeping and diversion prevention duties, and the Manufacturer Defendants' fraudulent marketing activities, have caused harm to the entire community that includes, but is not limited to:

- a. The high rates of use have led to unnecessary opioid abuse, addiction, overdose, injuries, and deaths.
- b. Even children have fallen victim to the opioid epidemic. Easy access to prescription opioids has made opioids a recreational drug of choice among Illinois teenagers. Even infants have been born addicted to opioids due to prenatal exposure, causing severe withdrawal symptoms and lasting developmental impacts.
- c. Even those residents of the State and County who have never taken opioids have suffered from the public nuisance arising from Defendants' abdication of their gate-keeper duties. Many have endured both the emotional and financial costs of caring for loved ones addicted to or injured by opioids, and the loss of companionship, wages, or other support from family members who have used, abused, become addicted to, overdosed on, or been killed by opioids.
- d. The opioid epidemic has increased health care costs.

- e. Employers have lost the value of productive and healthy employees.
- f. Defendants' failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of dangerously addictive prescription opioids for non-medical use and abuses has created an abundance of drugs available for criminal use and fueled a new wave of addiction, abuse, and injury.
- g. Defendants' dereliction of duties and/or fraudulent misinformation campaign pushing dangerous drugs resulted in a diverted supply of narcotics to sell, and the ensuing demand of addicts to buy them. More prescription opioids sold by Defendants led to more addiction, with many addicts turning from prescription opioids to heroin. People addicted to opioids frequently require increasing levels of opioids, and many turned to heroin as a foreseeable result.
- h. The diversion of opioids into the secondary, criminal market and the increase in the number of individuals who abuse or are addicted to opioids has increased the demands on health care services and law enforcement in the State and The County.
- i. The significant and unreasonable interference with public rights caused by Defendants' conduct taxed the human, medical, public health, law enforcement, and financial resources of the State and The County;
- j. Defendants' interference with the comfortable enjoyment of life in the State and The County is unreasonable because there is little society utility to opioid diversion and abuse, and any potential value is outweighed by the gravity of the harm inflicted by Defendants' actions.
- k. The categories of damages sustained by The County includes opioid-related costs and burdens placed upon first responders, whose resources and expertise are necessary to keep our community safe. The resources of *inter alia* emergency responders, police, medical, and ambulance services have been drained, over and above typical municipal community needs, as a result of the opioid epidemic in the State and County.

378. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, including *inter alia* actual damages, temporary and preliminary injunctive relief, equitable relief, restitution, disgorgement, abatement, punitive damages, attorney's fees and all costs and expenses of suit and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT II - RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT**  
**18 U.S.C. 1961 *et seq.***  
**(Against All Defendants)**

379. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein, and further alleges as follows.

380. Plaintiffs bring this Count on behalf of itself against the following Defendants, as defined above: Purdue, Cephalon, Janssen, Endo, Mallinckrodt, Actavis, McKesson, Cardinal, and AmerisourceBergen (collectively, for purposes of this Count, the “RICO Defendants”).

381. The RICO Defendants conducted and continue to conduct their business through legitimate and illegitimate means in the form of an association-in-fact enterprise and/or a legal entity enterprise. At all relevant times, the RICO Defendants were “persons” under 18 U.S.C. § 1961(3) because they are entities capable of holding, and do hold, “a legal or beneficial interest in property.”

382. Section 1962(c) of RICO makes it unlawful “for any person employed by or associated with any enterprise engaged in, or the activities of which affect, interstate or foreign commerce, to conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in the conduct of such enterprise’s affairs through a pattern of racketeering activity or collection of unlawful debt.” 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c); *United State v. Turkette*, 452 U.S. 576, 580 (1981).

383. The term “enterprise” is defined as including “any individual, partnership, corporation, association, or other legal entity, and any union or group of individuals associated in fact although not a legal entity.” 18 U.S.C. § 1961(4); *Turkette*, 452 U.S. at 580; *Boyle v. U.S.*, 556 U.S. 938, 944 (2009). The definition of “enterprise” in Section 1961(4) includes legitimate and illegitimate enterprises within its scope. Specifically, the section “describes two separate categories of associations that come within the purview of an ‘enterprise’ -- the first encompassing organizations such as corporations, partnerships, and other ‘legal entities,’ and the second covering ‘any union or group of individuals associated in fact although not a legal entity.’” *Turkette*, 452 U.S. at 577. The second category is not a more generalized description of the first. *Id.*

384. For over a decade, the RICO Defendants aggressively sought to bolster their revenue, increase profit, and grow their share of the prescription painkiller market by unlawfully and surreptitiously increasing the volume of opioids they sold. However, the RICO Defendants are not permitted to engage in a limitless expansion of their market through the unlawful sales of regulated painkillers. As “registrants,” the RICO Defendants operated and continue to operate within the “closed-system” created under the Controlled Substances Act, 21 U.S.C. § 821, *et seq.* (the “CSA”). The CSA restricts the RICO Defendants’ ability to manufacture or distribute Schedule II substances like opioids by requiring them to: (1) register to manufacture or distribute opioids; (2) maintain effective controls against diversion of the controlled substances that they manufacturer or distribute; (3) design and operate a system to identify suspicious orders of controlled substances, halt such unlawful sales, and report them to the DEA; and (4) make sales within a limited quota set by the DEA for the overall production of Schedule II substances like opioids.

385. The closed-system created by the CSA, including the establishment of quotas, was specifically intended to reduce or eliminate the diversion of Schedule II substances like opioids from “legitimate channels of trade” to the illicit market by controlling the quantities of the basic ingredients needed for the manufacture of [controlled substances].”<sup>176</sup>

386. Finding it impossible to legally achieve their ever increasing sales ambitions, members of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise (as defined below) systematically and fraudulently violated their statutory duty to maintain effective controls against diversion of their drugs, to design and operate a system to identify suspicious orders of their drugs, to halt unlawful sales of

---

<sup>176</sup> 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. 4566 at 5490; *see also* Testimony of Joseph T. Rannazzisi before the Caucus on International Narcotics Control, United States Senate, May 5, 2015 (available at [https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony\\_0.pdf](https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony_0.pdf)).

suspicious orders, and to notify the DEA of suspicious orders.<sup>177</sup> As discussed in detail below, through the RICO Defendants' scheme, members of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise repeatedly engaged in unlawful sales of painkillers which, in turn, artificially and illegally increased the annual production quotas for opioids allowed by the DEA.<sup>178</sup> In doing so, the RICO Defendants allowed hundreds of millions of pills to enter the illicit market which allowed them to generate obscene profits.

387. Defendants' illegal scheme was hatched by an association-in-fact enterprise between the Manufacturer Defendants and the Distributor Defendants, and executed in perfect harmony by each of them. In particular, each of the RICO Defendants were associated with, and conducted or participated in, the affairs of the RICO enterprise (defined below and referred to collectively as the "Opioid Diversion Enterprise"), whose purpose was to engage in the unlawful sales of opioids, deceive the public and federal and state regulators into believing that the RICO Defendants were faithfully fulfilling their statutory obligations. The RICO Defendants' scheme allowed them to make billions in unlawful sales of opioids and, in turn, increase and/or maintain high production quotas with the purpose of ensuring unlawfully increasing revenues, profits, and market share. As a direct result of the RICO Defendants' fraudulent scheme, course of conduct, and pattern of racketeering activity, they were able to extract billions of dollars of revenue from the addicted American public, while entities like the Plaintiffs experienced tens of millions of dollars of injury caused by the reasonably foreseeable consequences of the prescription opioid addiction epidemic. As explained in detail below, the RICO Defendants' misconduct violated

---

<sup>177</sup> 21 U.S.C. § 823(a)(1), (b)(1); 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b)-(c).

<sup>178</sup> 21 C.F.R. § 1303.11(b); 21 C.F.R. § 1303.23.

Section 1962(c) and Plaintiffs are entitled to treble damages for its injuries under 18 U.S.C. § 1964(c).

388. Alternatively, the RICO Defendants were members of a legal entity enterprise within the meaning of 18 U.S.C. § 1961(4), through which the RICO Defendants conducted their pattern of racketeering activity in this jurisdiction and throughout the United States. Specifically, the Healthcare Distribution Alliance (the “HDA”)<sup>179</sup> is a distinct legal entity that satisfies the definition of a RICO enterprise. The HDA is a non-profit corporation formed under the laws of the District of Columbia and doing business in Virginia. As a non-profit corporation, HDA qualifies as an “enterprise” within the definition set out in 18 U.S.C. § 1961(4) because it is a corporation and a legal entity.

389. On information and belief, each of the RICO Defendants is a member, participant, and/or sponsor of the HDA and utilized the HDA to conduct the Opioid Diversion Enterprise and to engage in the pattern of racketeering activity that gives rise to the Count.

390. Each of the RICO Defendants is a legal entity separate and distinct from the HDA. And, the HDA serves the interests of distributors and manufacturers beyond the RICO Defendants. Therefore, the HDA exists separately from the Opioid Diversion Enterprise, and each of the RICO Defendants exists separately from the HDA. Therefore, the HDA may serve as a RICO enterprise.

391. The legal and association-in-fact enterprises alleged in the previous and subsequent paragraphs were each used by the RICO Defendants to conduct the Opioid Diversion Enterprise by engaging in a pattern of racketeering activity. Therefore, the legal and association-in-fact

---

<sup>179</sup> Health Distribution Alliance, History, Health Distribution Alliance, (last accessed on September 15, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/about/hda-history>.



enterprises alleged in the previous and subsequent paragraphs are pleaded in the alternative and are collectively referred to as the “Opioid Diversion Enterprise.”

#### **A. THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE**

392. Recognizing that there is a need for greater scrutiny over controlled substances due to their potential for abuse and danger to public health and safety, the United States Congress enacted the Controlled Substances Act in 1970.<sup>180</sup> The CSA and its implementing regulations created a closed-system of distribution for all controlled substances and listed chemicals.<sup>181</sup> Congress specifically designed the closed chain of distribution to prevent the diversion of legally produced controlled substances into the illicit market.<sup>182</sup> As reflected in comments from United States Senators during deliberation on the CSA, the “[CSA] is designed to crack down hard on the narcotics pusher and the illegal diverters of pep pills and goof balls.”<sup>183</sup> Congress was concerned with the diversion of drugs out of legitimate channels of distribution when it enacted the CSA and acted to halt the “widespread diversion of [controlled substances] out of legitimate channels into the illegal market.”<sup>184</sup> Moreover, the closed-system was specifically designed to ensure that there are multiple ways of identifying and preventing diversion through active participation by registrants within the drug delivery chain.<sup>185</sup> All registrants -- manufacturers and distributors alike

---

<sup>180</sup> Joseph T. Rannazzisi Decl. ¶ 4, *Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Eric Holder, Jr., Attorney General*, D.D.C. Case No. 12-cv-185 (Document 14-2 February 10, 2012).

<sup>181</sup> See H.R. Rep. No. 91-1444, 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. at 4566.

<sup>182</sup> *Gonzalez v. Raich*, 545 U.S. 1, 12-14 (2005); 21 U.S.C. § 801(20); 21 U.S.C. §§ 821-824, 827, 880; H.R. Rep. No. 91-1444, 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. 4566, 4572 (Sept. 10, 1970).

<sup>183</sup> See H.R. Rep. No. 91-1444, 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. at 4566; 116 Cong. Rec. 977-78 (Comments of Sen. Dodd, Jan 23, 1970).

<sup>184</sup> See Testimony of Joseph T. Rannazzisi before the Caucus on International Narcotics Control, United State Senate, May 5, 2015 (available at [https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony\\_0.pdf](https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony_0.pdf)).

<sup>185</sup> See Statement of Joseph T. Rannazzisi before the Caucus on International Narcotics Control United States Senate, July 18, 2012 (available at <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/testimonies/witnesses/attachments/07/18/12/07-18-12-dea-rannazzisi.pdf>).

-- must adhere to the specific security, recordkeeping, monitoring and reporting requirements that are designed to identify or prevent diversion.<sup>186</sup> When registrants at any level fail to fulfill their obligations, the necessary checks and balances collapse.<sup>187</sup> The result is the scourge of addiction that has occurred.

393. In 2006 and 2007, the DEA issued multiple letters to the Distributor Defendants reminding them of their obligation to maintain effective controls against diversion of particular controlled substances, design and operate a system to disclose suspicious orders, and to inform the DEA of any suspicious orders.<sup>188</sup> The DEA also published suggested questions that a distributor should ask prior to shipping controlled substances, in order to “know their customers.”<sup>189</sup>

394. Central to the closed-system created by the CSA was the directive that the DEA determine quotas of each basic class of Schedule I and II controlled substances each year. The quota system was intended to reduce or eliminate diversion from “legitimate channels of trade” by controlling the “quantities of the basic ingredients needed for the manufacture of [controlled substances], and the requirement of order forms for all transfers of these drugs.”<sup>190</sup> When evaluating production quotas, the DEA was instructed to consider the following information:

- a. Information provided by the Department of Health and Human Services;
- b. Total net disposal of the basic class by all manufacturers;

---

<sup>186</sup> *Id.*

<sup>187</sup> Joseph T. Rannazzisi Decl. ¶ 10, *Cardinal Health, Inc. v. Eric Holder, Jr., Attorney General*, D.D.C. Case No. 12-cv-185 (Document 14-2 February 10, 2012).

<sup>188</sup> Joseph T. Rannazzisi, In Reference to Registration # RC0183080 (September 27, 2006); Joseph T. Rannazzisi, In Reference to Registration # RC0183080 (December 27, 2007).

<sup>189</sup> Suggested Questions a Distributor should ask prior to shipping controlled substances, Drug Enforcement Administration (available at [https://www.deadiversion.usdoj.gov/mtgs/pharm\\_industry/14th\\_pharm/levinl\\_ques.pdf](https://www.deadiversion.usdoj.gov/mtgs/pharm_industry/14th_pharm/levinl_ques.pdf)).

<sup>190</sup> 1970 U.S.C.C.A.N. 4566 at 5490; *see also* Testimony of Joseph T. Rannazzisi before the Caucus on International Narcotics Control, United States Senate, May 5, 2015 (available at [https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony\\_0.pdf](https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony_0.pdf)).

- c. Trends in the national rate of disposal of the basic class;
- d. An applicant's production cycle and current inventory position;
- e. Total actual or estimated inventories of the class and of all substances manufactured from the class and trends in inventory accumulation; and

395. Other factors such as: changes in the currently accepted medical use of substances manufactured for a basic class; the economic and physical availability of raw materials; yield and sustainability issues; potential disruptions to production; and unforeseen emergencies.<sup>191</sup>

396. It is unlawful for a registrant to manufacture a controlled substance in Schedule II, like prescription opioids, that is (1) not expressly authorized by its registration and by a quota assigned to it by DEA, or (2) in excess of a quota assigned to it by the DEA.<sup>192</sup>

397. At all relevant times, the RICO Defendants operated as an association-in-fact enterprise formed for the purpose of unlawfully increasing sales, revenues and profits by disregarding their statutory duty to identify, investigate, halt and report suspicious orders of opioids and diversion of their drugs into the illicit market, in order to unlawfully increase the quotas set by the DEA and allow them to collectively benefit from the unlawful formation of a greater pool of prescription opioids from which to profit. The RICO Defendants conducted their pattern of racketeering activity in this jurisdiction and throughout the United States through this enterprise.

398. The opioid epidemic has its origins in the mid-1990s when, between 1997 and 2007, per capita purchase of methadone, hydrocodone, and oxycodone increased 13-fold, 4-fold, and 9-fold, respectively. By 2010, enough prescription opioids were sold in the United States to medicate

---

<sup>191</sup> See Testimony of Joseph T. Rannazzisi before the Caucus on International Narcotics Control, United State Senate, May 5, 2015 (available at [https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony\\_0.pdf](https://www.drugcaucus.senate.gov/sites/default/files/Rannazzisi%20Testimony_0.pdf)).

<sup>192</sup> *Id.* (citing 21 U.S.C. 842(b)).

every adult in the country with a dose of 5 milligrams of hydrocodone every 4 hours for 1 month.<sup>193</sup>

On information and belief, the Opioid Diversion Enterprise has been ongoing for at least the last decade.<sup>194</sup>

399. The Opioid Diversion Enterprise was and is a shockingly successful endeavor. The Opioid Diversion Enterprise has been conducting business uninterrupted since its genesis. But, it was not until recently that United States and State regulators finally began to unravel the extent of the enterprise and the toll that it exacted on the American public.

400. At all relevant times, the Opioid Diversion Enterprise: (a) had an existence separate and distinct from each RICO Defendant; (b) was separate and distinct from the pattern of racketeering in which the RICO Defendants engaged; (c) was an ongoing and continuing organization consisting of legal entities, including each of the RICO Defendants; (d) characterized by interpersonal relationships among the RICO Defendants; (e) had sufficient longevity for the enterprise to pursue its purpose; and (f) functioned as a continuing unit. *Turkette*, 452 U.S. at 580; *Boyle*, 556 U.S. at 944 (2009). Each member of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise participated in the conduct of the enterprise, including patterns of racketeering activity, and shared in the astounding growth of profits supplied by fraudulently inflating opioid sales generated as a result of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise's disregard for their duty to prevent diversion of their drugs into the illicit market and then requesting the DEA increase production quotas, all so that the RICO Defendants would have a larger pool of prescription opioids from which to profit.

---

<sup>193</sup> Keyes KM, Cerdá M, Brady JE, Havens JR, Galea S. Understanding the rural-urban differences in nonmedical prescription opioid use and abuse in the United States. *Am J Public Health*. 2014;104(2):e52-9.

<sup>194</sup> Matthew Perrone, Pro-Painkiller echo chamber shaped policy amid drug epidemic, The Center for Public Integrity (September 19, 2017, 12:01 a.m.), <https://www.publicintegrity.org/2016/09/19/20201/pro-painkiller-echo-chamber-shaped-policy-amid-drug-epidemic>.

401. The Opioid Diversion Enterprise also engaged in efforts to lobby against the DEA's authority to hold the RICO Defendants liable for disregarding their duty to prevent diversion. Members of the Pain Care Forum (described in greater detail below) and the Healthcare Distribution Alliance lobbied for the passage of legislation to weaken the DEA's enforcement authority. The Ensuring Patient Access and Effective Drug Enforcement Act significantly reduced the DEA's ability to issue orders to show cause and to suspend and/or revoke registrations<sup>195</sup> The HDA and other members of the Pain Care Forum contributed substantial amounts of money to political campaigns for federal candidates, state candidates, political action committees and political parties. Plaintiffs are informed and believes that the Pain Care Forum and its members poured at least \$3.5 million into lobbying efforts in this jurisdiction while the HDA devoted over a million dollars a year to its lobbying efforts between 2011 and 2016.

402. The Opioid Diversion Enterprise functioned by selling prescription opioids. While there are some legitimate uses and/or needs for prescription opioids, the RICO Defendants, through their illegal enterprise, engaged in a pattern of racketeering activity, that involves a fraudulent scheme to increase revenue by violating State and Federal laws requiring the maintenance of effective controls against diversion of prescription opioids, and the identification, investigation, and reporting of suspicious orders of prescription opioids destined for the illicit drug market. The goal of Defendants' scheme was to increase profits from opioid sales. But, Defendants' profits

---

<sup>195</sup> See HDMA is now the Healthcare Distribution Alliance, Pharmaceutical Commerce, (June 13, 2016, updated July 6, 2016), <http://pharmaceuticalcommerce.com/business-and-finance/hdma-now-healthcare-distribution-alliance/>; Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, *Investigation: The DEA Slowed Enforcement While the Opioid Epidemic Grew Out of Control*, Wash. Post, Oct. 22, 2016, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/the-dea-slowed-enforcement-while-the-opioid-epidemic-grew-out-of-control/2016/10/22/aea2bf8e-7f71-11e6-8d13-d7c704ef9fd9\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/the-dea-slowed-enforcement-while-the-opioid-epidemic-grew-out-of-control/2016/10/22/aea2bf8e-7f71-11e6-8d13-d7c704ef9fd9_story.html); Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, *Investigation: U.S. Senator Calls for Investigation of DEA Enforcement Slowdown Amid Opioid Crisis*, Wash. Post, Mar. 6, 2017, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/us-senator-calls-for-investigation-of-dea-enforcement-slowdown/2017/03/06/5846ee60-028b-11e7-b1e9-a05d3c21f7cf\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/us-senator-calls-for-investigation-of-dea-enforcement-slowdown/2017/03/06/5846ee60-028b-11e7-b1e9-a05d3c21f7cf_story.html); Eric Eyre, *DEA Agent: "We Had no Leadership" in WV Amid Flood of Pain Pills*, Charleston Gazette-Mail, Feb. 18, 2017, <http://www.wvgazettemail.com/news/20170218/dea-agent-we-had-no-leadership-in-wv-amid-flood-of-pain-pills->.

were limited by the production quotas set by the DEA, so the Defendants refused to identify, investigate and/or report suspicious orders of their prescription opioids being diverted into the illicit drug market. The end result of this strategy was to increase and maintain artificially high production quotas of opioids so that there was a larger pool of opioids for Defendants to manufacture and distribute for public consumption.

403. The Opioid Diversion Enterprise engaged in, and its activities affected, interstate and foreign commerce because the enterprise involved commercial activities across states lines, such as manufacture, sale, distribution, and shipment of prescription opioids throughout the State and The County and this jurisdiction, and the corresponding payment and/or receipt of money from the sale of the same.

404. Within the Opioid Diversion Enterprise, there were interpersonal relationships and common communication by which the RICO Defendants shared information on a regular basis. These interpersonal relationships also formed the organization of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise. The Opioid Diversion Enterprise used their interpersonal relationships and communication network for the purpose of conducting the enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity.

405. Each of the RICO Defendants had a systematic link to each other through joint participation in lobbying groups, trade industry organizations, contractual relationships and continuing coordination of activities. The RICO Defendants participated in the operation and management of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise by directing its affairs, as described herein. While the RICO Defendants participated in, and are members of, the enterprise, they each have a separate existence from the enterprise, including distinct legal statuses, different offices and roles, bank accounts, officers, directors, employees, individual personhood, reporting requirements, and financial statements.

406. The RICO Defendants exerted substantial control over the Opioid Diversion Enterprise by their membership in the Pain Care Forum, the HDA, and through their contractual relationships.

407. The Pain Care Forum (“PCF”) has been described as a coalition of drugmakers, trade groups and dozens of non-profit organizations supported by industry funding. The PCF recently became a national news story when it was discovered that lobbyists for members of the PCF quietly shaped federal and state policies regarding the use of prescription opioids for more than a decade.

408. The Center for Public Integrity and The Associated Press obtained “internal documents shed[ding] new light on how drugmakers and their allies shaped the national response to the ongoing wave of prescription opioid abuse.”<sup>196</sup> Specifically, PCF members spent over \$740 million lobbying in the nation’s capital and in all 50 statehouses on an array of issues, including opioid-related measures.<sup>197</sup>

409. Not surprisingly, each of the RICO Defendants who stood to profit from lobbying in favor of prescription opioid use is a member of and/or participant in the PCF.<sup>198</sup> In 2012, membership and participating organizations included the HDA (of which all RICO Defendants are members), Endo, Purdue, Johnson & Johnson (the parent company for Janssen Pharmaceuticals), Actavis (*i.e.*, Allergan), and Teva (the parent company of Cephalon).<sup>199</sup> Each of the Manufacturer

---

<sup>196</sup> Matthew Perrone, Pro-Painkiller echo chamber shaped policy amid drug epidemic, The Center for Public Integrity (September 19, 2017, 12:01 a.m.), <https://www.publicintegrity.org/2016/09/19/20201/pro-painkiller-echo-chamber-shaped-policy-amid-drug-epidemic> (emphasis added).

<sup>197</sup> *Id.*

<sup>198</sup> PAIN CARE FORUM 2012 Meetings Schedule, (last updated December 2011), <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/3108982/PAIN-CARE-FORUM-Meetings-Schedule-amp.pdf>

<sup>199</sup> *Id.* Plaintiffs are informed and believes that Mallinckrodt became an active member of the PCF sometime after 2012.

Defendants worked together through the PCF to advance the interests of the enterprise. But, the Manufacturer Defendants were not alone. The Distributor Defendants actively participated, and continue to participate in the PCF, at a minimum, through their trade organization, the HDA.<sup>200</sup> Plaintiffs are informed and believes that the Distributor Defendants participated directly in the PCF as well.

410. The 2012 Meeting Schedule for the Pain Care Forum is particularly revealing on the subject of the Defendants' interpersonal relationships. The meeting schedule indicates that meetings were held in the D.C. office of Powers Pyles Sutter & Verville on a monthly basis, unless otherwise noted. Local members were "encouraged to attend in person" at the monthly meetings. And, the meeting schedule indicates that the quarterly and year-end meetings included a "Guest Speaker."

411. The 2012 Pain Care Forum Meeting Schedule demonstrates that each of the Defendants participated in meetings on a monthly basis, either directly or through their trade organization, in a coalition of drugmakers and their allies whose sole purpose was to shape the national response to the ongoing prescription opioid epidemic, including the concerted lobbying efforts that the PCF undertook on behalf of its members.

412. Second, the HDA -- or Healthcare Distribution Alliance -- led to the formation of interpersonal relationships and an organization between the RICO Defendants. Although the entire HDA membership directory is private, the HDA website confirms that each of the Distributor Defendants and the Manufacturer Defendants named in the Complaint, including Actavis (*i.e.*,

---

<sup>200</sup> *Id.* The Executive Committee of the HDA (formerly the HDMA) currently includes the Chief Executive Officer, Pharmaceutical Segment for Cardinal Health, Inc., the Group President, Pharmaceutical Distribution and Strategic Global Source for AmerisourceBergen Corporation, and the President, U.S. Pharmaceutical for McKesson Corporation. Executive Committee, Healthcare Distribution Alliance (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/about/executive-committee>.



Allergan), Endo, Purdue, Mallinckrodt and Cephalon were members of the HDA.<sup>201</sup> And, the HDA and each of the Distributor Defendants, eagerly sought the active membership and participation of the Manufacturer Defendants by advocating that one of the benefits of membership included the ability to develop direct relationships between Manufacturers and Distributors at high executive levels.

413. In fact, the HDA touted the benefits of membership to the Manufacturer Defendants, advocating that membership included the ability to, among other things, “network one on one with manufacturer executives at HDA’s members-only Business and Leadership Conference,” “networking with HDA wholesale distributor members,” “opportunities to host and sponsor HDA Board of Directors events,” “participate on HDA committees, task forces and working groups with peers and trading partners,” and “make connections.”<sup>202</sup> Clearly, the HDA and the Distributor Defendants believed that membership in the HDA was an opportunity to create interpersonal and ongoing organizational relationships between the Manufacturers and Defendants.

414. The application for manufacturer membership in the HDA further indicates the level of connection that existed between the RICO Defendants.<sup>203</sup> The manufacturer membership application must be signed by a “senior company executive,” and it requests that the manufacturer applicant identify a key contact and any additional contacts from within its company. The HDA application also requests that the manufacturer identify its current distribution information and its

---

<sup>201</sup> Manufacturer Membership, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/about/membership/manufacturer>.

<sup>202</sup> Manufacturer Membership Benefits, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/~media/pdfs/membership/manufacturer-membership-benefits.ashx?la=en>.

<sup>203</sup> Manufacturer Membership Application, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/~media/pdfs/membership/manufacturer-membership-application.ashx?la=en>.

most recent year end net sales through any HDA distributors, including but not limited to, Defendants AmerisourceBergen, Cardinal Health, and McKesson.<sup>204</sup>

415. After becoming members, the Distributors and Manufacturers were eligible to participate on councils, committees, task forces and working groups, including:

- a. Industry Relations Council: “This council, composed of distributor and manufacturer members, provides leadership on pharmaceutical distribution and supply chain issues.”<sup>205</sup>
- b. Business Technology Committee: “This committee provides guidance to HDA and its members through the development of collaborative e-commerce business solutions. The committee’s major areas of focus within pharmaceutical distribution include information systems, operational integration and the impact of e-commerce.” Participation in this committee includes distributors and manufacturer members.<sup>206</sup>
- c. Health, Beauty and Wellness Committee: “This committee conducts research, as well as creates and exchanges industry knowledge to help shape the future of the distribution for health, beauty and wellness/consumer products in the healthcare supply chain.” Participation in this committee includes distributors and manufacturer members.<sup>207</sup>
- d. Logistics Operation Committee: “This committee initiates projects designed to help members enhance the productivity, efficiency and customer satisfaction within the healthcare supply chain. Its major areas of focus include process automation, information systems, operational integration, resource management and quality improvement.” Participation in this committee includes distributors and manufacturer members.<sup>208</sup>
- e. Manufacturer Government Affairs Advisory Committee: “This committee provides a forum for briefing HDA’s manufacturer members on federal and state legislative and regulatory activity affecting the pharmaceutical distribution channel. Topics discussed include such issues as prescription drug traceability, distributor licensing, FDA and DEA regulation of distribution, importation and Medicaid/Medicare

---

<sup>204</sup> *Id.*

<sup>205</sup> Councils and Committees, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/about/councils-and-committees>

<sup>206</sup> *Id.*

<sup>207</sup> *Id.*

<sup>208</sup> *Id.*

reimbursement.” Participation in this committee includes manufacturer members.<sup>209</sup>

- f. Bar Code Task Force: Participation includes Distributor, Manufacturer and Service Provider Members.<sup>210</sup>
- g. eCommerce Task Force: Participation includes Distributor, Manufacturer and Service Provider Members.<sup>211</sup>
- h. ASN Working Group: Participation includes Distributor, Manufacturer and Service Provider Members.<sup>212</sup>
- i. Contracts and Chargebacks Working Group: “This working group explores how the contract administration process can be streamlined through process improvements or technical efficiencies. It also creates and exchanges industry knowledge of interest to contract and chargeback professionals.” Participation includes Distributor and Manufacturer Members.<sup>213</sup>

416. The councils, committees, task forces and working groups provided the Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants with the opportunity to work closely together in shaping their common goals and forming the enterprise’s organization.

417. The HDA also offers a multitude of conferences, including annual business and leadership conferences. The HDA, and the Distributor Defendants advertise these conferences to the Manufacturer Defendants as an opportunity to “bring together high-level executives, thought leaders and influential managers . . . to hold strategic business discussions on the most pressing industry issues.”<sup>214</sup> The conferences also gave the Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants “unmatched opportunities to network with [their] peers and trading partners at all levels of the

---

<sup>209</sup> *Id.*

<sup>210</sup> *Id.*

<sup>211</sup> *Id.*

<sup>212</sup> *Id.*

<sup>213</sup> *Id.*

<sup>214</sup> Business and Leadership Conference – Information for Manufacturers, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/events/2015-business-and-leadership-conference/blc-for-manufacturers>.

healthcare distribution industry.”<sup>215</sup> The HDA and its conferences were significant opportunities for the Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants to interact at a high-level of leadership. And, it is clear that the Manufacturer Defendants embraced this opportunity by attending and sponsoring these events.<sup>216</sup>

418. Third, the RICO Defendants maintained their interpersonal relationships by working together and exchanging information and driving the unlawful sales of their opioids through their contractual relationships, including chargebacks and vault security programs.

419. The Manufacturer Defendants engaged in an industry-wide practice of paying rebates and/or chargebacks to the Distributor Defendants for sales of prescription opioids.<sup>217</sup> As reported in the Washington Post, identified by Senator McCaskill, and acknowledged by the HDA, there is an industry-wide practice whereby the Manufacturers paid the Distributors rebates and/or chargebacks on their prescription opioid sales.<sup>218</sup> On information and belief, these contracts were negotiated at the highest levels, demonstrating ongoing relationships between the Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants. In return for the rebates and chargebacks, the Distributor Defendants provided the Manufacturer Defendants with detailed information regarding their prescription

---

<sup>215</sup> *Id.*

<sup>216</sup> 2015 Distribution Management Conference and Expo, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/events/2015-distribution-management-conference>.

<sup>217</sup> Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, The government’s struggle to hold opioid manufacturers accountable, The Washington Post, (April 2, 2017), [https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/dea-mallinckrodt/?utm\\_term=.b24cc81cc356](https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/dea-mallinckrodt/?utm_term=.b24cc81cc356); *see also*, Letter from Sen. Claire McCaskill, (July 27, 2017), <https://www.mccaskill.senate.gov/imo/media/image/july-opioid-investigation-letter-manufacturers.png>; Letter from Sen. Claire McCaskill, (July 27, 2017), <https://www.mccaskill.senate.gov/imo/media/image/july-opioid-investigation-letter-manufacturers.png>; Letters From Sen. Claire McCaskill, (March 28, 2017), <https://www.mccaskill.senate.gov/opioid-investigation>; Purdue Managed Markets, Purdue Pharma, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <http://www.purduepharma.com/payers/managed-markets/>.

<sup>218</sup> *Id.*

opioid sales, including purchase orders, acknowledgements, ship notices, and invoices.<sup>219</sup> The Manufacturer Defendants used this information to gather high-level data regarding overall distribution and direct the Distributor Defendants on how to most effectively sell the prescription opioids.

420. The contractual relationships among the RICO Defendants also include vault security programs. The RICO Defendants are required to maintain certain security protocols and storage facilities for the manufacture and distribution of their opiates. Plaintiffs are informed and believe that manufacturers negotiated agreements whereby the Manufacturers installed security vaults for Distributors in exchange for agreements to maintain minimum sales performance thresholds. Plaintiffs are informed and believe that these agreements were used by the RICO Defendants as a tool to violate their reporting and diversion duties in order to reach the required sales requirements.

421. Taken together, the interaction and length of the relationships between and among the Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants reflects a deep level of interaction and cooperation between two groups in a tightly knit industry. The Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants were not two separate groups operating in isolation or two groups forced to work together in a closed system. The RICO Defendants operated together as a united entity, working together on multiple fronts, to engage in the unlawful sale of prescription opioids. The HDA and the Pain Care Forum are but two examples of the overlapping relationships, and concerted joint efforts to accomplish common goals and demonstrates that the leaders of each of the RICO Defendants was in communication and cooperation.

---

<sup>219</sup> Webinars, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/resources/webinar-leveraging-edu>.

422. According to articles published by the Center for Public Integrity and The Associated Press, the Pain Care Forum -- whose members include the Manufacturers and the Distributors' trade association has been lobbying on behalf of the Manufacturers and Distributors for "more than a decade."<sup>220</sup> And, from 2006 to 2016 the Distributors and Manufacturers worked together through the Pain Care Forum to spend over \$740 million lobbying in the nation's capital and in all 50 statehouses on issues including opioid-related measures.<sup>221</sup> Similarly, the HDA has continued its work on behalf of Distributors and Manufacturers, without interruption, since at least 2000, if not longer.<sup>222</sup>

423. As described above, the RICO Defendants began working together as early as 2006 through the Pain Care Forum and/or the HDA to promote the common purpose of their enterprise. Plaintiffs are informed and believe that the RICO Defendants worked together as an ongoing and continuous organization throughout the existence of their enterprise.

## **B. CONDUCT OF THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE**

424. During the time period alleged in this Complaint, the RICO Defendants exerted control over, conducted and/or participated in the Opioid Diversion Enterprise by fraudulently failing to comply with their Federal and State obligations to identify, investigate and report suspicious orders of opioids in order to prevent diversion of those highly addictive substances into the illicit market, to halt such unlawful sales and, in doing so, to increase production quotas and generate unlawful profits, as follows:

---

<sup>220</sup> Matthew Perrone, Pro-Painkiller echo chamber shaped policy amid drug epidemic, The Center for Public Integrity (September 19, 2017, 12:01 a.m.), <https://www.publicintegrity.org/2016/09/19/20201/pro-painkiller-echo-chamber-shaped-policy-amid-drug-epidemic>.

<sup>221</sup> *Id.*

<sup>222</sup> HDA History, Healthcare Distribution Alliance, (accessed on September 14, 2017), <https://www.healthcaredistribution.org/about/hda-history>.

425. Defendants disseminated false and misleading statements to the public claiming that they were complying with their obligations to maintain effective controls against diversion of their prescription opioids.

426. Defendants disseminated false and misleading statements to the public claiming that they were complying with their obligations to design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of their prescription opioids.

427. Defendants disseminated false and misleading statements to the public claiming that they were complying with their obligation to notify the DEA of any suspicious orders or diversion of their prescription opioids.

428. Defendants paid nearly \$800 million dollars to influence local, state and federal governments through joint lobbying efforts as part of the Pain Care Forum. The RICO Defendants were all members of their Pain Care Forum either directly or indirectly through the HDA. The lobbying efforts of the Pain Care Forum and its members, included efforts to pass legislation making it more difficult for the DEA to suspend and/or revoke the Manufacturers' and Distributors' registrations for failure to report suspicious orders of opioids.

429. The RICO Defendants exercised control and influence over the distribution industry by participating and maintaining membership in the HDA.

430. The RICO Defendants applied political and other pressure on the DOJ and DEA to halt prosecutions for failure to report suspicious orders of prescription opioids and lobbied Congress to strip the DEA of its ability to immediately suspend registrations pending investigation by passing the "Ensuring Patient Access and Effective Drug Enforcement Act."<sup>223</sup>

---

<sup>223</sup> See HDMA is now the Healthcare Distribution Alliance, Pharmaceutical Commerce, (June 13, 2016, updated July 6, 2016), <http://pharmaceuticalcommerce.com/business-and-finance/hdma-now-healthcare-distribution-alliance/>; Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, *Investigation: The DEA Slowed Enforcement While the Opioid Epidemic Grew Out of Control*, Wash. Post, Oct. 22, 2016, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/the-dea-slowed-enforcement->

431. The RICO Defendants engaged in an industry-wide practice of paying rebates and chargebacks to incentivize unlawful opioid prescription sales. Plaintiffs are informed and believe that the Manufacturer Defendants used the chargeback program to acquire detailed high-level data regarding sales of the opioids they manufactured. And, Plaintiffs are informed and believe that the Manufacturer Defendants used this high-level information to direct the Distributor Defendants' sales efforts to regions where prescription opioids were selling in larger volumes.

432. The Manufacturer Defendants lobbied the DEA to increase Aggregate Production Quotas, year after year by submitting net disposal information that the Manufacturer Defendants knew included sales that were suspicious and involved the diversion of opioids that had not been properly investigated or reported by the RICO Defendants.

433. The Distributor Defendants developed "know your customer" questionnaires and files. This information, compiled pursuant to comments from the DEA in 2006 and 2007 was intended to help the RICO Defendants identify suspicious orders or customers who were likely to divert prescription opioids.<sup>224</sup> On information and belief, the "know your customer" questionnaires informed the RICO Defendants of the number of pills that the pharmacies sold, how many non-controlled substances are sold compared to controlled substances, whether the pharmacy buys from other distributors, the types of medical providers in the area, including pain clinics, general

---

while-the-opioid-epidemic-grew-out-of-control/2016/10/22/aea2bf8e-7f71-11e6-8d13-d7c704ef9fd9\_story.html; Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, *Investigation: U.S. Senator Calls for Investigation of DEA Enforcement Slowdown Amid Opioid Crisis*, Wash. Post, Mar. 6, 2017, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/us-senator-calls-for-investigation-of-dea-enforcement-slowdown/2017/03/06/5846ee60-028b-11e7-b1e9-a05d3c21f7cf\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/us-senator-calls-for-investigation-of-dea-enforcement-slowdown/2017/03/06/5846ee60-028b-11e7-b1e9-a05d3c21f7cf_story.html); Eric Eyre, *DEA Agent: "We Had no Leadership" in WV Amid Flood of Pain Pills*, Charleston Gazette-Mail, Feb. 18, 2017, <http://www.wvgazettemail.com/news/20170218/dea-agent-we-had-no-leadership-in-wv-amid-flood-of-pain-pills->.

<sup>224</sup> Suggested Questions a Distributor should ask prior to shipping controlled substances, Drug Enforcement Administration (available at [https://www.dea.gov/mtdgs/pharm\\_industry/14th\\_pharm/levinl\\_ques.pdf](https://www.dea.gov/mtdgs/pharm_industry/14th_pharm/levinl_ques.pdf)); Richard Widup, Jr., Kathleen H. Dooley, Esq. Pharmaceutical Production Diversion: Beyond the PDMA, Purdue Pharma and McQuite Woods LLC, (available at [https://www.mcguirewoods.com/news-resources/publications/lifesciences/product\\_diversion\\_beyond\\_pdma.pdf](https://www.mcguirewoods.com/news-resources/publications/lifesciences/product_diversion_beyond_pdma.pdf)).



practitioners, hospice facilities, cancer treatment facilities, among others, and these questionnaires put the recipients on notice of suspicious orders.

434. The RICO Defendants refused to identify, investigate and report suspicious orders to the DEA when they became aware of the same despite their actual knowledge of drug diversion rings. The RICO Defendants refused to identify suspicious orders and diverted drugs despite the DEA issuing final decisions against the Distributor Defendants in 178 registrant actions between 2008 and 2012<sup>225</sup> and 117 recommended decision in registrant actions from The Office of Administrative Law Judges. These numbers include 76 actions involving orders to show cause and 41 actions involving immediate suspension orders -- all for failure to report suspicious orders.<sup>226</sup>

435. Defendants' scheme had decision-making structure that was driven by the Manufacturer Defendants and corroborated by the Distributor Defendants. The Manufacturer Defendants worked together to control the State and Federal Government's response to the manufacture and distribution of prescription opioids by increasing production quotas through a systematic refusal to maintain effective controls against diversion, and identify suspicious orders and report them to the DEA.

436. The RICO Defendants worked together to control the flow of information and influence state and federal governments and political candidates to pass legislation that was pro-opioid. The Manufacturer and Distributor Defendants did this through their participation in the Pain Care Forum and Healthcare Distributors Alliance.

437. The RICO Defendants also worked together to ensure that the Aggregate Production Quotas, Individual Quotas and Procurement Quotas allowed by the DEA stayed high

---

<sup>225</sup> Evaluation and Inspections Div., Office of the Inspector Gen., U.S. Dep't of Justice, *The Drug Enforcement Administration's Adjudication of Registrant Actions* 6 (2014), <https://oig.justice.gov/reports/2014/e1403.pdf>.

<sup>226</sup> *Id.*

and ensured that suspicious orders were not reported to the DEA. By not reporting suspicious orders or diversion of prescription opioids, the RICO Defendants ensured that the DEA had no basis for refusing to increase or decrease the production quotas for prescription opioids due to diversion of suspicious orders. The RICO Defendants influenced the DEA production quotas in the following ways:

- a. The Distributor Defendants assisted the enterprise and the Manufacturer Defendants in their lobbying efforts through the Pain Care Forum;
- b. The Distributor Defendants invited the participation, oversight and control of the Manufacturer Defendants by including them in the HDA, including on the councils, committees, task forces, and working groups;
- c. The Distributor Defendants provided sales information to the Manufacturer Defendants regarding their prescription opioids, including reports of all opioids prescriptions filled by the Distributor Defendants;
- d. The Manufacturer Defendants used a chargeback program to ensure delivery of the Distributor Defendants' sales information;
- e. The Manufacturer Defendants obtained sales information from QuintilesIMS (formerly IMS Health) that gave them a "stream of data showing how individual doctors across the nation were prescribing opioids."<sup>227</sup>
- f. The Distributor Defendants accepted rebates and chargebacks for orders of prescription opioids;
- g. The Manufacturer Defendants used the Distributor Defendants' sales information and the data from QuintilesIMS to instruct the Distributor Defendants to focus their distribution efforts to specific areas where the purchase of prescription opioids was most frequent;
- h. The RICO Defendants identified suspicious orders of prescription opioids and then continued filling those unlawful orders, without reporting them, knowing that they were suspicious and/or being diverted into the illicit drug market;
- i. The RICO Defendants refused to report suspicious orders of prescription opioids despite repeated investigation and punishment of the Distributor Defendants by the DEA for failure to report suspicious orders; and

---

<sup>227</sup> Harriet Ryan, et al., More than 1 million OxyContin pills ended up in the hands of criminals and addicts. What the drugmaker knew, Los Angeles Times, (July 10, 2016), <http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-oxycontin-part2/>

- j. The RICO Defendants withheld information regarding suspicious orders and illicit diversion from the DEA because it would have revealed that the “medical need” for and the net disposal of their drugs did not justify the production quotas set by the DEA.

438. The scheme devised and implemented by the RICO Defendants amounted to a common course of conduct characterized by a refusal to maintain effective controls against diversion, and all designed and operated to ensure the continued unlawful sale of controlled substances.

### **C. PATTERN OF RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.**

439. The RICO Defendants conducted and participated in the conduct of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 1961(B), including mail fraud (18 U.S.C. § 1341) and wire fraud (18 U.S.C. § 1343); and 18 U.S.C. § 1961(D) by the felonious manufacture, importation, receiving, concealment buying selling, or otherwise dealing in a controlled substance or listed chemical (as defined in section 102 of the Controlled Substance Act), punishable under any law of the United States.

#### **1. The RICO Defendants Engaged in Mail and Wire Fraud.**

440. The RICO Defendants carried out, or attempted to carry out, a scheme to defraud federal and state regulators, and the American public by knowingly conducting or participating in the conduct of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity within the meaning of 18 U.S.C. § 1961(1) that employed the use of mail and wire facilities, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1341 (mail fraud) and § 1343 (wire fraud).

441. The RICO Defendants committed, conspired to commit, and/or aided and abetted in the commission of at least two predicate acts of racketeering activity (i.e. violations of 18 U.S.C. §§ 1341 and 1343) within the past ten years. The multiple acts of racketeering activity that the RICO Defendants committed, or aided and abetted in the commission of, were related to each

other, posed a threat of continued racketeering activity, and therefore constitute a “pattern of racketeering activity.” The racketeering activity was made possible by the RICO Defendants’ regular use of the facilities, services, distribution channels, and employees of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise. The RICO Defendants participated in the scheme to defraud by using mail, telephone and the Internet to transmit mailings and wires in interstate or foreign commerce.

442. The RICO Defendants used, directed the use of, and/or caused to be used, thousands of interstate mail and wire communications in service of their scheme through virtually uniform misrepresentations, concealments and material omissions regarding their compliance with their mandatory reporting requirements and the actions necessary to carry out their unlawful goal of selling prescription opioids without reporting suspicious orders or the diversion of opioids into the illicit market.

443. In devising and executing the illegal scheme, the RICO Defendants devised and knowingly carried out a material scheme and/or artifice to defraud by means of materially false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, promises, or omissions of material facts. For the purpose of executing the illegal scheme, the RICO Defendants committed these racketeering acts, which number in the thousands, intentionally and knowingly with the specific intent to advance the illegal scheme.

444. The RICO Defendants’ predicate acts of racketeering (18 U.S.C. § 1961(1)) include, but are not limited to:

- a. Mail Fraud: The RICO Defendants violated 18 U.S.C. § 1341 by sending or receiving, or by causing to be sent and/or received, materials via U.S. mail or commercial interstate carriers for the purpose of executing the unlawful scheme to design, manufacture, market, and sell the prescription opioids by means of false pretenses, misrepresentations, promises, and omissions.
- b. Wire Fraud: The RICO Defendants violated 18 U.S.C. § 1343 by transmitting and/or receiving, or by causing to be transmitted and/or received, materials by wire for the purpose of executing the unlawful scheme to design, manufacture, market,

and sell the prescription opioids by means of false pretenses, misrepresentations, promises, and omissions.

445. The RICO Defendants' use of the mail and wires includes, but is not limited to, the transmission, delivery, or shipment of the following by the Manufacturers, Distributors, or third parties that were foreseeably caused to be sent as a result of the RICO Defendants' illegal scheme, including but not limited to:

- a. The prescription opioids themselves;
- b. Documents and communications that facilitated the manufacture, purchase and unlawful sale of prescription opioids;
- c. Defendants' DEA registrations;
- d. Documents and communications that supported and/or facilitated Defendants' DEA registrations;
- e. Documents and communications that supported and/or facilitated the Defendants' request for higher aggregate production quotas, individual production quotas, and procurement quotas;
- f. Defendants' records and reports that were required to be submitted to the DEA pursuant to 21 U.S.C. § 827;
- g. Documents and communications related to the Defendants' mandatory DEA reports pursuant to 21 U.S.C. § 823 and 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74;
- h. Documents intended to facilitate the manufacture and distribution of Defendants' prescription opioids, including bills of lading, invoices, shipping records, reports and correspondence;
- i. Documents for processing and receiving payment for prescription opioids;
- j. Payments from the Distributors to the Manufacturers;
- k. Rebates and chargebacks from the Manufacturers to the Distributors;
- l. Payments to Defendants' lobbyists through the Pain Care Forum;
- m. Payments to Defendants' trade organizations, like the HDA, for memberships and/or sponsorships;
- n. Deposits of proceeds from Defendants' manufacture and distribution of prescription opioids; and

o. Other documents and things, including electronic communications.

446. On information and belief, the RICO Defendants (and/or their agents), for the purpose of executing the illegal scheme, sent and/or received (or caused to be sent and/or received) by mail or by private or interstate carrier, shipments of prescription opioids and related documents by mail or by private carrier affecting interstate commerce, including the following:

447. Purdue manufactures multiple forms of prescription opioids, including but not limited to: OxyContin, MS Contin, Dilaudid/Dilaudid HP, Butrans, Hysingla ER, and Targiniq ER. Purdue manufactured and shipped these prescription opioids to the Distributor Defendants in this jurisdiction.

448. The Distributor Defendants shipped Purdue's prescription opioids throughout this jurisdiction.

449. Cephalon manufactures multiple forms of prescription opioids, including but not limited to: Actiq and Fentora. Cephalon manufactured and shipped these prescription opioids to the Distributor Defendants in this jurisdiction.

450. The Distributor Defendants shipped Teva's prescription opioids throughout this jurisdiction.

451. Janssen manufactures prescription opioids known as Duragesic. Janssen manufactured and shipped its prescription opioids to the Distributor Defendants in this jurisdiction.

452. The Distributor Defendants shipped Janssen's prescription opioids throughout this jurisdiction.

453. Endo manufactures multiple forms of prescription opioids, including but not limited to: Opana/Opana ER, Percodan, Percocet, and Zydene. Endo manufactured and shipped its prescription opioids to the Distributor Defendants in Ohio.

454. The Distributor Defendants shipped Janssen's prescription opioids throughout this jurisdiction.

455. Actavis manufactures multiple forms of prescription opioids, including but not limited to: Kadin and Norco, as well as generic versions of the drugs known as Kadian, Duragesic and Opana. Actavis manufactured and shipped its prescription opioids to the Distributor Defendants in this jurisdiction.

456. The Distributor Defendants shipped Actavis' prescription opioids throughout this jurisdiction.

457. Mallinckrodt manufactures multiple forms of prescription opioids, including but not limited to: Exalgo and Roxicodone.

458. The Distributor Defendants shipped Mallinckrodt's prescription opioids throughout this jurisdiction.

459. The RICO Defendants also used the internet and other electronic facilities to carry out their scheme and conceal the ongoing fraudulent activities. Specifically, the RICO Defendants made misrepresentations about their compliance with Federal and State laws requiring them to identify, investigate and report suspicious orders of prescription opioids and/or diversion of the same into the illicit market.

460. At the same time, the RICO Defendants misrepresented the superior safety features of their order monitoring programs, ability to detect suspicious orders, commitment to preventing diversion of prescription opioids and that they complied with all state and federal regulations regarding the identification and reporting of suspicious orders of prescription opioids.

461. Plaintiffs are also informed and believe that the RICO Defendants utilized the internet and other electronic resources to exchange communications, to exchange information regarding prescription opioid sales, and to transmit payments and rebates/chargebacks.

462. The RICO Defendants also communicated by U.S. Mail, by interstate facsimile, and by interstate electronic mail and with various other affiliates, regional offices, regulators, distributors, and other third-party entities in furtherance of the scheme.

463. The mail and wire transmissions described herein were made in furtherance of Defendants' scheme and common course of conduct to deceive regulators and the public that Defendants were complying with their state and federal obligations to identify and report suspicious orders of prescription opioids all while Defendants were knowingly allowing millions of doses of prescription opioids to divert into the illicit drug market. The RICO Defendants' scheme and common course of conduct was intended to increase or maintain high production quotas for their prescription opioids from which they could profit.

464. Many of the precise dates of the fraudulent uses of the U.S. mail and interstate wire facilities have been deliberately hidden, and cannot be alleged without access to Defendants' books and records. But, Plaintiffs have described the types of, and in some instances, occasions on which the predicate acts of mail and/or wire fraud occurred. They include thousands of communications to perpetuate and maintain the scheme, including the things and documents described in the preceding paragraphs.

465. The RICO Defendants did not undertake the practices described herein in isolation, but as part of a common scheme. These actions violate 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c). Various other persons, firms, and corporations, including third-party entities and individuals not named as defendants in this Complaint, may have contributed to and/or participated in the scheme with the RICO



Defendants in these offenses and have performed acts in furtherance of the scheme to increase revenues, increase market share, and /or minimize the losses for the RICO Defendants.

466. The RICO Defendants aided and abetted others in the violations of the above laws, thereby rendering them indictable as principals in the 18 U.S.C. §§ 1341 and 1343 offenses.

467. The RICO Defendants hid from the general public, and suppressed and/or ignored warnings from third parties, whistleblowers and governmental entities, about the reality of the suspicious orders that the RICO Defendants were filling on a daily basis -- leading to the diversion of a tens of millions of doses of prescriptions opioids into the illicit market.

468. The RICO Defendants, with knowledge and intent, agreed to the overall objective of their fraudulent scheme and participated in the common course of conduct to commit acts of fraud and indecency in manufacturing and distributing prescription opioids.

469. Indeed, for the Defendants' fraudulent scheme to work, each of the Defendants had to agree to implement similar tactics regarding marketing prescription opioids and refusing to report suspicious orders.

470. As described herein, the RICO Defendants engaged in a pattern of related and continuous predicate acts for years. The predicate acts constituted a variety of unlawful activities, each conducted with the common purpose of obtaining significant monies and revenues from the sale of their highly addictive and dangerous drugs. The predicate acts also had the same or similar results, participants, victims, and methods of commission. The predicate acts were related and not isolated events.

471. The predicate acts all had the purpose of generating significant revenue and profits for the RICO Defendants while Plaintiffs were left with substantial injury to its business through the damage that the prescription opioid epidemic caused. The predicate acts were committed or

caused to be committed by the RICO Defendants through their participation in the Opioid Diversion Enterprise and in furtherance of its fraudulent scheme.

472. The pattern of racketeering activity alleged herein and the Opioid Diversion Enterprise are separate and distinct from each other. Likewise, Defendants are distinct from the enterprise.

473. The pattern of racketeering activity alleged herein is continuing as of the date of this Complaint and, upon information and belief, will continue into the future unless enjoined by this Court.

474. Many of the precise dates of the RICO Defendants' criminal actions at issue here have been hidden and cannot be alleged without access to Defendants' books and records. Indeed, an essential part of the successful operation of the Opioids Addiction and Opioid Diversion Enterprise alleged herein depended upon secrecy.

475. Each instance of racketeering activity alleged herein was related, had similar purposes, involved the same or similar participants and methods of commission, and had similar results affecting similar victims, including consumers in this jurisdiction and the Plaintiffs. Defendants calculated and intentionally crafted the Opioid Diversion Enterprise and their scheme to increase and maintain their increased profits, without regard to the effect such behavior would have on consumers in this jurisdiction, its citizens or the Plaintiffs. In designing and implementing the scheme, at all times Defendants were cognizant of the fact that those in the manufacturing and distribution chain rely on the integrity of the pharmaceutical companies and ostensibly neutral third parties to provide objective and reliable information regarding Defendants' products and their manufacture and distribution of those products. The Defendants were also aware that Plaintiffs

and the citizens of this jurisdiction rely on the Defendants to maintain a closed system and to protect against the non-medical diversion and use of their dangerously addictive opioid drugs.

476. By intentionally refusing to report and halt suspicious orders of their prescription opioids, Defendants engaged in a fraudulent scheme and unlawful course of conduct constituting a pattern of racketeering activity.

477. It was foreseeable to Defendants that refusing to report and halt suspicious orders, as required by the CSA and Code of Federal Regulations, would harm Plaintiffs by allowing the flow of prescriptions opioids from appropriate medical channels into the illicit drug market.

478. The last racketeering incident occurred within five years of the commission of a prior incident of racketeering.

**2. The RICO Defendants Manufactured, Sold and/or Dealt in Controlled Substances and Their Crimes Are Punishable as Felonies.**

479. The RICO Defendants conducted and participated in the conduct of the affairs of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 1961(D) by the felonious manufacture, importation, receiving, concealment, buying, selling, or otherwise dealing in a controlled substance or listed chemical (as defined in section 102 of the Controlled Substance Act), punishable under any law of the United States.

480. The RICO Defendants committed crimes that are punishable as felonies under the laws of the United States. Specifically, 21 U.S.C. § 483(a)(4) makes it unlawful for any person to knowingly or intentionally furnish false or fraudulent information in, or omit any material information from, any application, report, record or other document required to be made, kept or filed under this subchapter. A violation of section 483(a)(4) is punishable by up to four years in jail, making it a felony. 21 U.S.C. § 483(d)(1).

481. Each of the RICO Defendants qualify as registrants under the CSA. Their status as registrants under the CSA requires that they maintain effective controls against diversion of controlled substances in schedule I or II, design and operate a system to disclose to the registrant suspicious orders of controlled substances., and inform the DEA of suspicious orders when discovered by the registrant. 21 U.S.C. § 823; 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b).

482. Pursuant to the CSA and the Code of Federal Regulations, the RICO Defendants were required to make reports to the DEA of any suspicious orders identified through the design and operation of their system to disclose suspicious orders.

483. The RICO Defendants knowingly and intentionally furnished false or fraudulent information in their reports to the DEA about suspicious orders, and/or omitted material information from reports, records and other document required to be filed with the DEA including the Manufacturer Defendants' applications for production quotas. Specifically, the RICO Defendants were aware of suspicious orders of prescription opioids and the diversion of their prescription opioids into the illicit market, and failed to report this information to the DEA in their mandatory reports and their applications for production quotas.

484. For example, The DEA and DOJ began investigating McKesson in 2013 regarding its monitoring and reporting of suspicious controlled substances orders. On April 23, 2015, McKesson filed a Form-8-K announcing a settlement with the DEA and DOJ wherein it admitted to violating the CSA and agreed to pay \$150 million and have some of its DEA registrations suspended on a staggered basis. The settlement was finalized on January 17, 2017.<sup>228</sup>

---

<sup>228</sup> McKesson, McKesson Finalizes Settlement with U.S. Department of Justice and U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration to Resolve Past Claims, About McKesson / Newsroom / Press Releases, (January 17, 2017), <http://www.mckesson.com/about-mckesson/newsroom/press-releases/2017/mckesson-finalizes-settlement-with-doj-and-dea-to-resolve-past-claims/>.

485. Purdue's experience in Los Angeles is another striking example of Defendants' willful violation of the CSA and Code of Federal Regulations as it relates to reporting suspicious orders of prescription opioids. In 2016, the Los Angeles Times reported that Purdue was aware of a pill mill operating out of Los Angeles yet failed to alert the DEA.<sup>229</sup> The LA Times uncovered that Purdue began tracking a surge in prescriptions in Los Angeles, including one prescriber in particular. A Purdue sales manager spoke with company officials in 2009 about the prescriber, asking "Shouldn't the DEA be contacted about this?" and adding that she felt "very certain this is an organized drug ring."<sup>230</sup> Despite knowledge of the staggering amount of pills being issued in Los Angeles, and internal discussion of the problem, "Purdue did not shut off the supply of highly addictive OxyContin and did not tell authorities what it knew about Lake Medical until several years later when the clinic was out of business and its leaders indicted. By that time, 1.1 million pills had spilled into the hands of Armenian mobsters, the Crips gang and other criminals."<sup>231</sup>

486. Finally, Mallinckrodt was recently the subject of a DEA and Senate investigation for its opioid practices. Specifically, in 2011, the DEA targeted Mallinckrodt arguing that it ignored its responsibility to report suspicious orders as 500 million of its pills ended up in Florida between 2008 and 2012.<sup>232</sup> After six years of DEA investigation, Mallinckrodt agreed to a settlement involving a \$35 million fine. Federal prosecutors summarized the case by saying that

---

<sup>229</sup> Harriet Ryan, et al., More than 1 million OxyContin pills ended up in the hands of criminals and addicts. What the drugmaker knew, Los Angeles Times, (July 10, 2016), <http://www.latimes.com/projects/la-me-oxycotin-part2/>.

<sup>230</sup> *Id.*

<sup>231</sup> *Id.*

<sup>232</sup> Lenny Bernstein & Scott Higham, The government's struggle to hold opioid manufacturers accountable, The Washington Post, (April 2, 2017), [https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/dea-mallinckrodt/?utm\\_term=.b24cc81cc356](https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/dea-mallinckrodt/?utm_term=.b24cc81cc356). This number accounted for 66% of all oxycodone sold in the state of Florida during that time.

Mallinckrodt's response was that everyone knew what was going on in Florida but they had no duty to report it.<sup>233</sup>

487. Plaintiffs are informed and believe that the foregoing examples reflect the RICO Defendants' pattern and practice of willfully and intentionally omitting information from their mandatory reports to the DEA as required by 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74. This conclusion is supported by the sheer volume of enforcement actions available in the public record against the Distributor Defendants.<sup>234</sup> For example:

- a. On April 24, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the AmerisourceBergen Orlando, Florida distribution center ("Orlando Facility") alleging failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of controlled substances. On June 22, 2007, AmerisourceBergen entered into a settlement that resulted in the suspension of its DEA registration;
- b. On November 28, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Auburn, Washington Distribution Center ("Auburn Facility") for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- c. On December 5, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Lakeland, Florida Distribution Center ("Lakeland Facility") for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- d. On December 7, 2007, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Swedesboro, New Jersey Distribution Center ("Swedesboro Facility") for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- e. On January 30, 2008, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Stafford, Texas Distribution Center ("Stafford Facility") for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of hydrocodone;
- f. On May 2, 2008, McKesson Corporation entered into an *Administrative Memorandum of Agreement* ("2008 MOA") with the DEA which provided that McKesson would "maintain a compliance program designed to detect and prevent

---

<sup>233</sup> *Id.*

<sup>234</sup> Evaluation and Inspections Div., Office of the Inspector Gen., U.S. Dep't of Justice, *The Drug Enforcement Administration's Adjudication of Registrant Actions* 6 (2014), <https://oig.justice.gov/reports/2014/e1403.pdf>.

the diversion of controlled substances, inform DEA of suspicious orders required by 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74(b), and follow the procedures established by its Controlled Substance Monitoring Program”;

- g. On September 30, 2008, Cardinal Health entered into a *Settlement and Release Agreement and Administrative Memorandum of Agreement* with the DEA related to its Auburn Facility, Lakeland Facility, Swedesboro Facility and Stafford Facility. The document also referenced allegations by the DEA that Cardinal failed to maintain effective controls against the diversion of controlled substances at its distribution facilities located in McDonough, Georgia (“McDonough Facility”), Valencia, California (“Valencia Facility”) and Denver, Colorado (“Denver Facility”);
- h. On February 2, 2012, the DEA issued an *Order to Show Cause and Immediate Suspension Order* against the Cardinal Health Lakeland, Florida Distribution Center (“Lakeland Facility”) for failure to maintain effective controls against diversion of oxycodone;
- i. On December 23, 2016, Cardinal Health agreed to pay a \$44 million fine to the DEA to resolve the civil penalty portion of the administrative action taken against its Lakeland, Florida Distribution Center; and
- j. On January 5, 2017, McKesson Corporation entered into an *Administrative Memorandum Agreement* with the DEA wherein it agreed to pay a \$150,000,000 civil penalty for violation of the 2008 MOA as well as failure to identify and report suspicious orders at its facilities in Aurora CO, Aurora IL, Delran NJ, LaCrosse WI, Lakeland FL, Landover MD, La Vista NE, Livonia MI, Methuen MA, Santa Fe Springs CA, Washington Courthouse OH and West Sacramento CA.

488. These actions against the Distributor Defendants confirm that the Distributors knew they had a duty to maintain effective controls against diversion, design and operate a system to disclose suspicious orders, and to report suspicious orders to the DEA. These actions also demonstrate, on information and belief, that the Manufacturer Defendants were aware of the enforcement against their Distributors and the diversion of the prescription opioids and a corresponding duty to report suspicious orders.

489. The pattern of racketeering activity alleged herein is continuing as of the date of this Complaint and, upon information and belief, will continue into the future unless enjoined by this Court.

490. Many of the precise dates of Defendants' criminal actions at issue herein were hidden and cannot be alleged without access to Defendants' books and records. Indeed, an essential part of the successful operation of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise depended upon the secrecy of the participants in that enterprise.

491. Each instance of racketeering activity alleged herein was related, had similar purposes, involved the same or similar participants and methods of commission, and had similar results affecting similar victims, including consumers in this jurisdiction and the Plaintiffs. Defendants calculated and intentionally crafted the diversion scheme to increase and maintain profits from unlawful sales of opioids, without regard to the effect such behavior would have on this jurisdiction, its citizens or the Plaintiffs. The Defendants were aware that Plaintiffs and the citizens of this jurisdiction rely on the Defendants to maintain a closed system of manufacturing and distribution to protect against the non-medical diversion and use of their dangerously addictive opioid drugs.

492. By intentionally refusing to report and halt suspicious orders of their prescription opioids, Defendants engaged in a fraudulent scheme and unlawful course of conduct constituting a pattern of racketeering activity.

493. It was foreseeable to Defendants that refusing to report and halt suspicious orders, as required by the CSA and Code of Federal Regulations would harm Plaintiffs by allowing the flow of prescriptions opioids from appropriate medical channels into the illicit drug market.

494. The last racketeering incident occurred within five years of the commission of a prior incident of racketeering.

#### **D. DAMAGES**

495. The RICO Defendants' violations of law and their pattern of racketeering activity directly and proximately caused Plaintiffs injury in its business and property because Plaintiffs



paid for costs associated with the opioid epidemic, as described above in language expressly incorporated herein by reference.

496. Plaintiffs' injuries, and those of the citizens of the State and The County, were proximately caused by Defendants' racketeering activities. But for the RICO Defendants' conduct, Plaintiffs would not have paid the health services and law enforcement services and expenditures required as a result of the plague of drug-addicted residents.

497. Plaintiffs' injuries and those of the citizens of the State and The County were directly caused by the RICO Defendants' racketeering activities.

498. Plaintiffs were most directly harmed and there is no other plaintiff better suited to seek a remedy for the economic harms at issue here.

499. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, including *inter alia* actual damages, treble damages, equitable relief, forfeiture as deemed proper by the Court, attorney's fees and all costs and expenses of suit and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT III - RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT**  
**18 U.S.C. 1962(d) *et seq.***  
**(Against All Defendants)**

500. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein, and further alleges as follows.

501. Plaintiffs brings this claim on their own behalf against all RICO Defendants. At all relevant times, the RICO Defendants were associated with the Opioid Diversion Enterprise and agreed and conspired to violate 18 U.S.C. § 1962(c), that is, they agreed to conduct and participate, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of the affairs of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1962(d). Under Section 1962(d) it is unlawful for "any person to conspire to violate" Section 1962(d), among other provisions. 18 U.S.C. § 1962(d).

502. Defendants conspired to violate Section 1962(c), as alleged more fully above, by conducting the affairs of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity, as incorporated by reference below.

**A. THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE.**

503. For efficiency and avoiding repetition, for purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the Paragraphs contained in Section A of the preceding Count of this Complaint concerning the Opioid Diversion Enterprise.

**B. CONDUCT OF THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE.**

504. For efficiency and avoiding repetition, for purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the Paragraphs contained in Section B of the preceding Count of this Complaint concerning the Opioid Diversion Enterprise.

**C. PATTERN OF RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.**

505. For efficiency and avoiding repetition, for purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the Paragraphs contained in Section C of the preceding Count of this Complaint.

**D. DAMAGES.**

506. The RICO Defendants' violations of law and their pattern of racketeering activity directly and proximately caused Plaintiffs injury in its business and property because Plaintiffs paid for costs associated with the opioid epidemic, as described above in language expressly incorporated herein by reference.

507. Plaintiffs' injuries, and those of her citizens, were proximately caused by the RICO Defendants' racketeering activities. But for the RICO Defendants' conduct, Plaintiffs would not have paid the health services and law enforcement services and expenditures required as a result of the plague of drug-addicted residents.

508. Plaintiffs' injuries and those of the citizens of the State and The County were directly caused by the RICO Defendants' racketeering activities.

509. Plaintiffs were most directly harmed and there is no other plaintiff better suited to seek a remedy for the economic harms at issue here.

510. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, including inter alia actual damages, treble damages, equitable relief, forfeiture as deemed proper by the Court, attorney's fees and all costs and expenses of suit and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT IV - NARCOTICS PROFIT FORFEITURE ACT**  
**725 ILCS 175/1 *et seq.***  
**(Against All Defendants)**

511. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein, and further alleges as follows.

512. This Count is brought by the People of the State, the People of The County, and The County. This Count is brought pursuant to 725 ILCS 175/7 for civil relief only. Plaintiffs were injured in their business, person, and/or property as a result of each Defendant's wrongful conduct (725 ILCS 175/6(c)), and are persons who can bring an action for civil damages, threefold damages, and attorney fees (725 ILCS 175/3(c)).

513. Defendant corporations are "persons" within the meaning of 725 ILCS 175/3(c), which conducted the affairs of an opioid narcotics racketeering enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity, in violation of Chapter 725, Act 175, the Illinois Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act.

**A. THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE.**

514. For efficiency and avoiding repetition, for purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the Paragraphs contained in Section A of the preceding two Counts of this Complaint concerning the Opioid Diversion Enterprise.

515. Defendants' Opioids Diversion Enterprise is an association in fact and meets the definition of enterprise in 725 ILCS 175/3(d).

**B. CONDUCT OF THE OPIOID DIVERSION ENTERPRISE.**

516. For efficiency and avoiding repetition, for purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the Paragraphs contained in Section B of the preceding two Counts of this Complaint concerning the Conduct of the Opioid Diversion Enterprise.

517. As alleged above in language incorporated herewith by reference, each Defendant has violated the Illinois Controlled Substances Act and the United States Controlled Substances Act, and such conduct is punishable as a felony. Therefore, each Defendant has engaged in narcotics activity, as prohibited by the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 175/3(a).

518. Each Defendant receives income knowing such income is derived from the pattern of racketeering activity in which it participated, which is prohibited by the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 175/4(a). As more fully described in this Complaint, each Defendant is aware that it has diverted dangerously addictive opioid narcotics into illicit streams of commerce in violation of mandatory, non-delegable duties and requirements for state and federal wholesale drug distribution licenses and registrations. Defendants have received income by distributing dangerous Schedule II substances in violation of state and federal Controlled Substances Acts and associated regulations.

519. As more fully described in this Complaint, in addition to said receipt of income, each Defendant uses or invests all or part of the income, or proceeds of such income, to establish, acquire, and/or operate an enterprise doing business in the State of Illinois, which is prohibited by the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 175/4(b).

520. As more fully described in this Complaint, each Defendant knowingly, through a pattern of narcotics activity, acquires and maintains an interest in or contract of an enterprise which

is engaged in, and which activities affect, business in the State of Illinois, which is prohibited by the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 175/4(c).

521. As more fully described in this Complaint, each Defendant is associated with an enterprise doing business in the State of Illinois and knowingly conducts or participates in the conduct of such enterprise's affairs through a pattern of narcotics activity in which Defendants participate, as prohibited by the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act, 725 ILCS 725/4(d).

### **C. PATTERN OF RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.**

522. For efficiency and avoiding repetition, for purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the Paragraphs contained in Section C of the preceding two Counts of this Complaint concerning the Opioid Diversion Enterprise.

523. Allegations regarding Defendants' conduct in relation to the Opioids Diversion Enterprise's pattern of racketeering activity are set out herein, including in Count II, *supra*, which allegations are incorporated as if fully set forth herein. Each Defendant conducted and participated in the conduct of the affairs of each Defendant's Opioids Marketing Enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity, which violates Chapter 725, Act 175, the Illinois Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act.

524. As explained herein, each Defendant conducted or participated in the enterprise's affairs through commission of criminal offenses which constitute a pattern of narcotics racketeering activity. 725 ILCS 175/3(b). Each Defendant has committed two or more, and indeed multiple, acts of narcotics activity within 5 years of each other. At least one, and indeed multiple, acts of narcotics activity were committed after the effective date of Act 175. At least one of these acts, and indeed multiple, acts of narcotics activity are punishable as a Class X, 1, or 2 felonies.

**D. DAMAGES.**

525. Defendants' violations of law and their pattern of racketeering activity have directly and proximately caused The County and its citizens to be injured in their business or property because The County has paid for costs associated with the opioid epidemic, as described above in language expressly incorporated herein by reference.

526. The injuries incurred by the Plaintiffs were proximately caused by Defendants' racketeering activities. But for Defendants' conduct, The County would not have paid *inter alia* the health services and law enforcement services expenditures required by the plague of drug-addicted residents.

527. The Plaintiffs' injuries were directly caused by Defendants' racketeering activities.

528. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, treble damages, compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT V – CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT  
815 ILCS 505/1 et seq.  
(Against Manufacturer Defendants for Deceptive Business Practices)**

529. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

530. This Count is brought by the Plaintiffs, The County, the People of The County, and the People of the State, as the State's Attorney has reason to believe that each of the Defendants named herein is in violation of the Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act ("Fraud Act"), 815 ILCS 505/1 et seq., and further that this action is in the public interest of the Plaintiffs. Count V is brought pursuant to Section 7 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/7. The Fraud Act may be enforced through this Court through pendent jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

531. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act makes unlawful, among other things, “[u]nfair or deceptive acts or practices, including but not limited to the use or employment of any deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation or the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact, with the intent that others rely upon the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact” in the conduct of any trade or commerce.” 815 ILCS 505/2. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practice Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, also makes unlawful “the use or employment of any practice described in Section 2 of the “Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act.”

532. The Manufacturer Defendants have engaged in unlawful and deceptive business practices in violation of the ICFA as set forth above.

533. The Manufacturer Defendants’ practices as described in the Complaint are deceptive business practices that violate the ICFA because the practices were and are intended to deceive consumers and occurred and continue to occur in the course of conduct involving trade and commerce in The County and throughout Illinois.

534. At all times relevant to this Complaint, the Manufacturer Defendants, directly, through their control of third parties and/or by aiding and abetting third parties, violated the ICFA by making and disseminating untrue, false, and misleading statements to Illinois prescribers and consumers to promote the sale and use of opioids to treat chronic pain, or by causing untrue, false and misleading statements about opioids to be made or disseminated to Illinois prescribers and consumers in order to promote the sale and use of opioids to treat chronic pain. These untrue, false, and misleading statements included, but were not limited to:

- a. Claiming or implying that opioids would improve patients’ function and quality of life;
- b. Mischaracterizing the risk of opioid addiction and abuse, including by stating or implying the opioids were rarely addictive, that “steady state” and abuse-resistant

properties meant the drugs were less likely to be addictive or abused, and that specific opioid drugs were less addictive or less likely to be abused than other opioids;

- c. Claiming or implying that addiction can be avoided or successfully managed through the use of screening and other tools;
- d. Promoting the misleading concept of pseudoaddiction, thus concealing the true risk of addiction;
- e. Mischaracterizing the difficulty of discontinuing opioid therapy, including by mischaracterizing the prevalence and severity of withdrawal symptoms;
- f. Claiming or implying that increased doses of opioids pose no significant additional risk;
- g. Misleadingly depicting the safety profile of opioids prescribed by minimizing their risks and adverse effects while emphasizing or exaggerating the risks of competing products, including NSAIDs; and
- h. In the case of Purdue, mischaracterizing OxyContin's onset of action and duration of efficacy to imply that the drug provided a full 12 hours of pain relief.

535. As evidenced by the deceptive conduct discussed in the Complaint, the Manufacturer Defendants, directly, through their control of third parties and/or by aiding and abetting third parties, violated the ICFA by engaging in the following deceptive trade practices prohibited by Section 2 of the UDTPA, including:

- a. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the source, sponsorship, approval, or certification of goods or services;
- b. Representing that goods or services have sponsorship, approval, characteristics, ingredients, uses, benefits, or quantities that they do not have or that a person has a sponsorship, approval, status, affiliation, or connection that he or she does not have;
- c. Representing that goods or services are of a particular standard, quality, or grade or that goods are a particular style or model, if they are of another;
- d. Disparaging the goods, services, or business of another by false or misleading representations of fact; and
- e. Engaging in other conduct which similarly creates a likelihood of confusion or misunderstanding.



536. At all times relevant to this Complaint, the Manufacturer Defendants, directly, through their control of third parties, and by aiding and abetting third parties, also violated ICFA by making statements that omitted or concealed material facts to promote the sale and use of opioids to treat chronic pain. The Manufacturer Defendants and their third-party allies repeatedly failed to disclose or minimized material facts about the risks of opioids, including the risk of addiction, significant risks of side effects, and their risks compared to alternative treatments, including NSAIDs. Such material omissions were deceptive and misleading in their own right, and further rendered even otherwise truthful statements about opioids untrue, false, and misleading, creating a misleading impression of the risks, benefits, and superiority of opioids for treatment of chronic pain.

537. At all times relevant to this Complaint, the Manufacturer Defendants, directly, through their control of third parties, and by aiding and abetting third parties, made and disseminated the foregoing untrue, false and misleading statements, and material omissions, through an array of marketing channels, including but not limited to: in-person and other forms of detailing; speaker events, including meals, conferences, and teleconferences; CMEs; studies, and journal articles and supplements; advertisements; and brochures and other patient education materials.

538. The Manufacturer Defendants knew at the time of making or disseminating these misstatements and material omissions, or causing these misstatements and material omissions statements to be made or disseminated, that they were untrue, false, or misleading and therefore likely to deceive the public. In addition, the Manufacturer Defendants knew or should have known that their marketing and promotional efforts created an untrue, false, and misleading impression of the risks, benefits, and superiority of opioids.

539. The third-party KOLS and Front Groups which the Manufacturer Defendants aided and abetted likewise knew at the time of making or disseminating these misstatements and material omissions that such statements were untrue, false, or misleading and therefore likely to deceive the public. The Manufacturer Defendants were aware of the misleading nature of the misstatements and material omissions made by KOLs and Front Groups, and yet the Defendants provided them substantial assistance and encouragement by helping them develop, refine and promote these misstatements and material omissions and distributing them to a broader audience. The Manufacturer Defendants also substantially encouraged the dissemination of these misstatements and material omissions by providing the Front Groups and KOLs with funding and technical assistance for the shared purpose of issuing misleading, pro-opioid messaging.

540. In sum, the Manufacturer Defendants: (a) directly engaged in untrue, false, and misleading marketing of KOLS and Front Groups; and (c) aided and abetted the untrue, false, and misleading marketing of KOLS and Front Groups. Thus, while the Defendants made, controlled, and disseminated deceptive marketing themselves, the Manufacturer Defendants made, controlled, and disseminated deceptive marketing themselves, the Manufacturer Defendants also are independently liable for the deceptive activity of third parties.

541. All of this conduct, separately and collectively, was intended to deceive Illinois consumers who used or paid for opioids for chronic pain; Illinois physicians who prescribed opioids to consumers to treat chronic pain; and Illinois payors.

542. As a direct result of the foregoing acts and practices, the Manufacturer Defendants have received, or will receive, income, profits, and other benefits, which they would not have received if they had not engaged in the violations of the ICFA as described in this Complaint.

543. In addition, 815 ILCS 505/7 specifically allows the State's Attorney to bring this claim for a penalty for each violation by the Defendants.

544. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, payment of all civil penalties permissible under 815 ILCS 505/7(b) and (c), compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest, and awarding the Plaintiffs such other, further, and different relief as this Honorable Court may deem just.

**COUNT VI – CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT**  
**815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.***  
**(Against Distributor Defendants for Deceptive Business Practices)**

545. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

546. This Count is brought by the Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, as the State's Attorney has reason to believe that each of the Defendants named herein is in violation of the Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act ("Fraud Act"), 815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.*, and further that this action is in the public interest of the Plaintiffs. Count VI is brought pursuant to Section 7 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/7. The Fraud Act may be enforced through this Court through pendent jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

547. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act makes unlawful, among other things, "[u]nfair or deceptive acts or practices, including but not limited to the use or employment of any deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation or the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact, with the intent that others rely

upon the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact” in the conduct of any trade or commerce.” 815 ILCS 505/2. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practice Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, also makes unlawful “the use or employment of any practice described in Section 2 of the “Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act.”

548. The Distributor Defendants have engaged in unlawful and deceptive business practices in violation of Fraud as set forth above.

549. Plaintiffs have met the heightened particularity pleading standard of Rule 9(b) to bring this Fraud Act claim. Similarly, Plaintiffs will diligently amend these pleadings when necessary facts become available.

550. As evidenced by the conduct detailed above, the Distributor Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, by engaging in one or more of the following deceptive methods, acts and practices:

- a. The method, act or practice of not monitoring for suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- b. The method, act or practice of not detecting suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- c. The method, act or practice of not investigating suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- d. The method, act or practice of filling, or failing to refuse fulfillment of, suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- e. The method, act or practice of not reporting suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- f. The method, act or practice of rewarding increases in prescription opioid sales; and/or
- g. The method, act or practice of falsely misrepresenting to the public that Defendants were complying with their legal obligations.

551. As evidenced by the deceptive conduct detailed in the Complaint, the Distributor Defendants, violated the ICFA by engaging in the following deceptive trade practices prohibited by Section 2 of the UDTPA, including:

- a. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the source, sponsorship, approval, or certification of goods or services;
- b. Representing that goods or services have sponsorship, approval, characteristics, ingredients, uses, benefits, or qualities that they do not have or that a person has a sponsorship, approval, status, affiliation, or connection that he or she does not have; and/or
- c. Engaging in other conduct which similarly creates a likelihood of confusion or misunderstanding.

552. All of Defendants' deceptive methods, acts or practices were conducted with the intent on Defendants' part that persons in the State and The County, the Department of Financial and Professional Regulation, and The County itself rely on the deception.

553. All of Defendants' deceptive methods, acts or practices occurred in the course of conduct involving trade or commerce.

554. All of Defendants' deceptive methods, acts or practices harmed or damaged Plaintiffs.

555. Some or all of Defendants' violations of the Fraud Act were committed with the intent to defraud, and many or all violations were continuous in nature.

556. Many of Defendants' violations of the Fraud Act were committed against persons 65 years of age or older.

557. Absent injunctive relief by this Court, Defendants are likely to continue to harm and injure Plaintiffs, reap unjust enrichment, and harm the public interest.

558. Section 7 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/7, empowers this Court to grant injunctive and such other relief as it may find appropriate to halt and redress violations of the Fraud Act, including restitution, civil penalties, and costs.

559. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, payment of all civil penalties permissible under 815 ILCS 505/7(b) and (c), compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest, and awarding the Plaintiffs such other, further, and different relief as this Honorable Court may deem just.

**COUNT VII - CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT**  
**815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.***  
**(Against Manufacturer Defendants for Unfair Acts and Practices)**

560. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

561. This Count is brought by the Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, as the State's Attorney, has reason to believe that each of the Defendants named herein is in violation of the Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act ("Fraud Act"), 815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.*, and further that this action is in the public interest of the Plaintiffs. Count VII is brought pursuant to Section 7 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/7. The Fraud Act may be enforced through this Court through pendent jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

562. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act makes unlawful, among other things, "[u]nfair or deceptive acts or practices, including but not limited to the use or employment of any deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation or

the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact, with the intent that others rely upon the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact” in the conduct of any trade or commerce.” 815 ILCS 505/2. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practice Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, also makes unlawful “the use or employment of any practice described in Section 2 of the “Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act.”

563. As evidenced by the conduct detailed above, at all times relevant to this Complaint, the Manufacturer Defendants, directly, through their control of third parties, and/or by aiding and abetting third parties, and/or in civil conspiracy with third parties, violated Section 2 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, by engaging in unfair acts or practices to promote the sale and use of opioids to treat chronic pain. These acts or practices are unfair in that they offend public policy; are immoral, unethical, oppressive, or unscrupulous; and have resulted in substantial injury to the Plaintiffs that is not outweighed by any countervailing benefits to consumers or competition.

564. As described in detail above, the Manufacturer Defendants’ unfair acts and deceptive practices include, but are not limited to:

- a. Targeting a vulnerable population – the elderly – for promotion of opioids to treat chronic pain in the face of the known, heightened risks of opioid use to that population, including risks of addiction, adverse effects, hospitalizations, and death;
- b. Targeting a vulnerable population – veterans- for promotion of opioids to treat chronic pain in the face of the known, heightened risks of opioid use to that population, including risks of addiction, overdose, and self-inflicted or accidental injury;
- c. Engaging in untrue, false, unsubstantiated and misleading marketing, directly and with and through third parties in violation of 21 C.F.R. § 202.1(e), thereby causing their drugs to be misbranded;
- d. Promoting other purported advantages of their opioid products including but not limited to decreased risk of abuse, addiction, or withdrawal symptoms or their superiority to NSAIDS, without substantial scientific evidence to support their claims, in violations of FDA regulations, including 21 C.F.R. § 202.1(e);

- e. Failing, despite the known serious risks of addiction and adverse effects posed by opioids, to present a fair balance of benefit and risk information in their promotion of opioids, in violation of FDA regulations, including 21 C.F.R. § 202.1(e);
- f. Deliberately using unbranded marketing to evade FDA oversight and rules prohibiting deceptive marketing; and
- g. Promoting their opioids for off-label uses in the case of Cephalon, by marketing Actiq and Fentora for treatment of non-cancer pain and/or use in non-opioid-tolerant patients.

565. The Manufacturer Defendants engaged in these practices both directly and through the KOLs and Front Groups that they controlled and/or which they aided and abetted. The Manufacturer Defendants were aware of the unfair conduct of the KOLs and Front Groups, and yet Defendants provided them substantial assistance and encouragement by helping them engage in the unfair practices. The Manufacturer Defendants also substantially encouraged the unfair practices by providing the Front Groups and KOLs with funding and technical support for the shared purpose of issuing unfair, pro-opioid messaging.

566. The Manufacturer Defendants' promotional practices, as described above, offend deep-seated public policies under both federal law (21 U.S.C. § 823, 21 U.S.C. § 801; 21 C.F.R. 1301.74) and Illinois law (*e.g.* 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 11510.50(i)), to maintain effective controls against diversion. Nevertheless, by engaging in the conduct alleged above, Manufacturer Defendants actively worked to conceal the risk of addiction related to opioids from Illinois patients and prescribers in the hopes of selling greater quantities of their dangerous drugs. Manufacturer Defendants also worked to undermine public policy, enshrined by regulations contained in state and federal law, that is aimed at ensuring honest marketing and safe and appropriate use of pharmaceutical drugs.

567. Manufacturer Defendants' conduct also was oppressive to both patients and prescribers. Patients are laypersons who put their trust in physicians to appropriately convey and



balance the risks and benefits of various treatment options. Physicians, in turn, are inclined to trust the advice of KOLs, Front Groups, and other seemingly independent sources of objective medical information. By engaging in the conduct described above, Manufacturer Defendants co-opted the sources reasonable physicians relied upon to convince those physicians that the risks related to opioids were minimal, that the benefits were substantial, and – as a result – that opioids were medically necessary to treat their patients’ chronic pain. Manufacturer Defendants deliberately targeted non-specialist physicians and non-physician prescribers, who lacked the time and expertise to evaluate their deceptive claims. This is even more true of the patients who were both the subject and object of Manufacturer Defendants’ marketing; patients have little ability to independently evaluate the medical necessity of the treatments they are prescribed and rely on the judgment of their physicians instead – the same judgment that was compromised by Manufacturer Defendants’ unlawful conduct.

568. Manufacturer Defendants’ conduct has caused substantial, indeed grievous, injury to the consumer residents of the State and The County. The staggering rates of opioid use, abuse, and addiction resulting from Manufacturer Defendants’ marketing efforts have caused substantial injury to residents of the State and The County, including, but not limited to:

- a. Upwards of 30% of all adults have used opioids, with the vast majority of the use stemming from prescribing for chronic pain conditions;
- b. A substantial number of residents of the State and The County prescribed opioids long-term for chronic pain have experienced the life-upending effects of addiction, abuse, misuse, overdose, and death. For those who can stop taking narcotic opioid, there are years of struggling with the pull of the drugs and the fear of relapse (and often relapse itself), counseling sessions, or lining up each morning for daily maintenance drugs. And those who cannot overcome the need for opioids must deal with the compulsive use of and need for opioids, the haziness when they are on the drugs, and the nearly constant struggle to maintain their supplies of the drugs, whatever the cost. Both groups face a dramatically heightened risk of serious injury or death and sometimes an unrecoverable toll on their health, work, and family.

- c. Elderly residents of the State and The County and Community veterans are particularly vulnerable to serious adverse outcomes, including overdose, injury and death;
- d. Residents of the State and The County who have never taken opioids also have been injured. Many have endured both the emotional and financial costs of caring for loved ones addicted to or injured by opioids, and the loss of companionship, wages, or other support from family members who have used, abused, become addicted to, overdosed on, or been killed by opioids. Infants born to mothers who abuse opioids have suffered neonatal abstinence syndrome.
- e. Residents of the State and The County have incurred health care costs due to the prescription of opioids for chronic pain and the treatment of opioids' adverse effects, including addiction and overdoses.
- f. Defendants' success in extending the market for opioids to new patients and chronic conditions has also created an abundance of drugs available for criminal use and fueled a new wave of addiction, abuse, and injury. Defendants' scheme created both ends of a new secondary market for opioids – providing both the supply of narcotics to sell and the demand of addicts to buy them.
- g. This demand also has created additional illicit markets in other opiates, particularly heroin. Patients addicted to opioids frequently migrate to lower-cost heroin, with the serious personal costs that accompany their use of unlawful drugs.
- h. All of this has caused substantial injuries to consumers – in lives lost; addictions endured; the creation of an illicit drug market and all its concomitant crime and costs; unrealized economic productivity; and broken lives, families, and homes.

569. The profound injuries to residents of the State and The County are substantial and not outweighed by any countervailing benefits to consumers or competition since there is no benefit from the deceptive marketing of these narcotic drugs. Moreover, no public policy justifies the Manufacturer Defendants' conduct in overstating the benefits, denying or downplaying the risks, and misrepresenting the superiority of opioids for chronic pain, which deprived the residents, patients, and doctors of the State and The County of the honest and complete information they need to make informed choices about their treatment. In light of this campaign of misinformation (and especially given the addictive nature of these drugs), the consumer residents of the State and The County could not reasonably have avoided their injuries.

570. By reason of the Manufacturer Defendants unlawful acts, the consumer residents of the State and The County have been damaged and continue to be damaged, in a substantial amount to be determined at trial.

571. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, payment of all civil penalties permissible under 815 ILCS 505/7(b) and (c), compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest, and awarding the Plaintiffs such other, further, and different relief as this Honorable Court may deem just.

**COUNT VIII – CONSUMER FRAUD AND DECEPTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES ACT**  
**815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.***  
**(Against Distributor Defendants for Unfair Acts and Practices)**

572. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

573. This Count is brought by the Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State’s Attorney, as the State’s Attorney has reason to believe that each of the Defendants named herein is in violation of the Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act (“Fraud Act”), 815 ILCS 505/1 *et seq.*, and further that this action is in the public interest of the Plaintiffs. Count VIII is brought pursuant to Section 7 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/7. The Fraud Act may be enforced through this Court through pendent jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

574. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practices Act makes unlawful, among other things, “[u]nfair or deceptive acts or practices, including but not limited to the use or employment of any deception, fraud, false pretense, false promise, misrepresentation or the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact, with the intent that others rely

upon the concealment, suppression or omission of such material fact” in the conduct of any trade or commerce.” 815 ILCS 505/2. The Illinois Consumer Fraud and Deceptive Business Practice Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, also makes unlawful “the use or employment of any practice described in Section 2 of the “Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act.”

575. As evidenced by the conduct detailed above, at all times relevant to this Complaint, the Distributor Defendants, directly, through their control of third parties, and/or by aiding and abetting third parties, and/or in civil conspiracy with third parties, violated Section 2 of the Fraud Act, 815 ILCS 505/2, by engaging in unfair acts or practices to promote the sale and use of opioids to treat chronic pain. These acts or practices are unfair in that they offend public policy; are immoral, unethical, oppressive, or unscrupulous; and have resulted in substantial injury to the Plaintiffs that are not outweighed by any countervailing benefits to consumers or competition.

576. As described in detail above, the Distributor Defendants’ unfair acts and deceptive practices include, but are not limited to failure to:

- a. The method, act or practice of not monitoring for suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- b. The method, act or practice of not detecting suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- c. The method, act or practice of not investigating suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- d. The method, act or practice of filling, or failing to refuse fulfillment of, suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- e. The method, act or practice of not reporting suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- f. The method, act or practice of rewarding increases in prescription opioid sales; and/or
- g. The method, act or practice of falsely misrepresenting to the public that Defendants were complying with their legal obligations.

577. The Distributor Defendants' unfair practices, as described above, offend deep-seated public policies under both federal law (21 U.S.C. § 823, 21 U.S.C. § 801; 21 C.F.R. 1301.74) and Illinois law (*e.g.* 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 11510.50(i)), to monitor, detect, investigate, refuse to fill, and report suspicious orders of prescription opioids originating from the State and The County as well as those orders which Defendants knew or should have known were likely to be diverted into the State and The County. Nevertheless, by engaging in the conduct alleged above, Distributor Defendants actively worked to conceal the risk of addiction related to opioids from Illinois patients and prescribers in the hopes of selling greater quantities of their dangerous drugs. Distributor Defendants also worked to undermine public policy, enshrined by regulations contained in state and federal law, that is aimed at ensuring honest marketing and safe and appropriate use of pharmaceutical drugs.

578. Distributor Defendants' conduct has caused substantial, indeed grievous, injury to the consumer residents of the State and The County. The staggering rates of opioid use, abuse, and addiction resulting from Distributor Defendants' above described conduct have caused substantial injury to residents of the State and The County, including, but not limited to:

- a. Upwards of 30% of all adults have used opioids, with the vast majority of the use stemming from prescribing for chronic pain conditions;
- b. A substantial number of residents of the State and The County prescribed opioids long-term for chronic pain have experienced the life-upending effects of addiction, abuse, misuse, overdose, and death. For those who can stop taking narcotic opioid, there are years of struggling with the pull of the drugs and the fear of relapse (and often relapse itself), counseling sessions, or lining up each morning for daily maintenance drugs. And those who cannot overcome the need for opioids must deal with the compulsive use of and need for opioids, the haziness when they are on the drugs, and the nearly constant struggle to maintain their supplies of the drugs, whatever the cost. Both groups face a dramatically heightened risk of serious injury or death and sometimes an unrecoverable toll on their health, work, and family.
- c. Elderly residents of the State and The County and Community veterans are particularly vulnerable to serious adverse outcomes, including overdose, injury and death;

- d. Residents of the State and The County who have never taken opioids also have been injured. Many have endured both the emotional and financial costs of caring for loved ones addicted to or injured by opioids, and the loss of companionship, wages, or other support from family members who have used, abused, become addicted to, overdosed on, or been killed by opioids. Infants born to mothers who abuse opioids have suffered neonatal abstinence syndrome.
- e. Residents of the State and The County have incurred health care costs due to the prescription of opioids for chronic pain and the treatment of opioids' adverse effects, including addiction and overdoses.
- f. Defendants' success in extending the market for opioids to new patients and chronic conditions has also created an abundance of drugs available for criminal use and fueled a new wave of addiction, abuse, and injury. Defendants' scheme created both ends of a new secondary market for opioids – providing both the supply of narcotics to sell and the demand of addicts to buy them.
- g. This demand also has created additional illicit markets in other opiates, particularly heroin. Patients addicted to opioids frequently migrate to lower-cost heroin, with the serious personal costs that accompany their use of unlawful drugs.
- h. All of this has caused substantial injuries to consumers – in lives lost; addictions endured; the creation of an illicit drug market and all its concomitant crime and costs; unrealized economic productivity; and broken lives, families, and homes.

579. The profound injuries to residents of the State and The County are substantial and not outweighed by any countervailing benefits to consumers or competition since there is no benefit from the deceptive marketing of these narcotic drugs. Moreover, no public policy justifies the Distributor Defendants' conduct in failing to comply with both federal and state law. In light of this conduct, the consumer residents of the State and The County could not reasonably have avoided their injuries.

580. By reason of the Distributor Defendants unlawful acts, the consumer residents of the State and The County have been damaged and continue to be damaged, in a substantial amount to be determined at trial.

581. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of

profits, payment of all civil penalties permissible under 815 ILCS 505/7(b) and (c), compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest, and awarding the Plaintiffs such other, further, and different relief as this Honorable Court may deem just.

**COUNT IX - UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT**  
**815 ILCS 510/1 *et seq.***  
**(Against All Defendants)**

582. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further allege as follows.

583. This Count is brought by the State's Attorney under the Uniform Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("UDTPA"), 815 ILCS 510/1 *et seq.*, as the Plaintiffs are "government[s] or governmental subdivision[s]" and are therefore "person[s]" under the definitions of the UDTPA. *See* 815 ILCS 510/1(5). The State's Attorney and legal representative of the Plaintiffs is empowered to bring Count IX of this action on behalf of the Plaintiffs, The County, the People of The County, and the People of the State, pursuant to the powers and duties vested to the State's Attorney by 55 ILCS 5/3-9005(a) and the doctrine of *parens patriae*. Additionally, the UDTPA may be enforced through this Court through pendent jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C.A. § 1367.

584. As evidenced by the conduct detailed above, Manufacturer Defendants have violated Section 2 of the UDTPA, 815 ILCS 510/2, by engaging in one or more of the following deceptive trade practices in their business, vocation, or occupation:

- a. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the source, sponsorship, approval, or certification of goods or services;
- b. Representing that goods or services have sponsorship, approval, characteristics, ingredients, uses, benefits, or quantities that they do not have or that a person has a sponsorship, approval, status, affiliation, or connection that he or she does not have;
- c. Representing that goods or services are of a particular standard, quality, or grade or that goods are a particular style or model, if they are of another;

- d. Disparaging the goods, services, or business of another by false or misleading representations of fact; and
- e. Engaging in other conduct which similarly creates a likelihood of confusion or misunderstanding.

585. As evidenced by the conduct detailed above, Distributor Defendants have violated Section 2 of the UDTPA, 815 ILCS 510/2, by engaging in one or more of the following deceptive trade practices in their business, vocation, or occupation:

- a. Causing likelihood of confusion or of misunderstanding as to the source, sponsorship, approval, or certification of goods or services;
- b. Representing that goods or services have sponsorship, approval, characteristics, ingredients, uses, benefits, or qualities that they do not have or that a person has a sponsorship, approval, status, affiliation, or connection that he or she does not have; and/or
- c. Engaging in other conduct which similarly creates a likelihood of confusion or misunderstanding.

586. As also described in greater detail above, Distributor Defendants' deceptive trade practices specifically include, but are not necessarily limited to, the following:

- a. The practice of not monitoring for suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- b. The practice of not detecting suspicious orders of prescription opioids
- c. The practice of not investigating suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- d. The practice of filling, or failing to refuse fulfillment of, suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- e. The practice of not reporting suspicious orders of prescription opioids;
- f. The practice of rewarding increases in prescription opioid sales; and/or
- g. The practice of falsely misrepresenting to the public that Defendants were complying with their legal obligations.

587. Plaintiffs have been damaged, and are likely to be further damaged in the future, by the deceptive trade practices described herein.



588. Defendants egregiously and willfully engaged in the deceptive trade practices described herein.

589. Section 3 of the UDTPA, 815 ILCS 510/3, empowers this Court to grant injunctive relief upon terms it considers reasonable, as well as costs and attorneys' fees against Defendants if the Court finds that Defendants willfully engaged in a deceptive trade practice.

590. Plaintiffs, The County, People of The County, and People of the State, by and through the State's Attorney, seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT X - NEGLIGENCE AND NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION  
ILLINOIS COMMON LAW  
(Against All Defendants)**

591. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

592. This Count for common law negligence and negligent misrepresentation is brought by the Plaintiffs against all Defendants.

593. "To state a cause of action for negligence, a complaint must allege facts that establish the existence of a duty of care owed by the defendant to the plaintiff, a breach of that duty, and an injury proximately caused by that breach." *Simpkins v. CSX Transp., Inc.*, 965 N.E.2d 1092, 1096 (Ill. 2012) (quot. & cit. om.). All such essential elements exist here.

594. To state a cause of action for negligent misrepresentation, a complaint "need allege only that the defendant was careless or negligent in ascertaining the truth of the statement, and that the defendant had a duty to convey accurate information to the plaintiff." *Guvenoz v. Target Corp.*, 30 N.E.3d 404, 424 (Ill. App. 2015) (quot. & cit. om.). All such essential elements exist here.

595. Each Defendant had an obligation to exercise due care in marketing, selling, and distributing highly dangerous opioid drugs in the State and The County.

596. Each Defendant had an obligation to exercise due care in manufacturing, marketing, selling, and distributing highly dangerous opioid drugs in the State and The County.

597. If a course of action creates a foreseeable risk of injury, the individual engaged in that course of action has a duty to protect others from such injury. *Simpkins*, 965 N.E.2d at 1097. Each Defendant owed a duty to the Plaintiffs, and to the public health and safety in The County, because the injury was foreseeable, and in fact foreseen, by the Defendants.

598. In addition, each Defendant owed a duty to the Plaintiffs, the People of the State, the People of The County, and The County, because the injury was likely. Each Defendant was required to guard against the injury as a requirement for the licenses each Defendant maintains, and the burden of guarding against the injury was voluntarily assumed and not unduly onerous. The burden of guarding against the injury is properly placed upon each Defendant, and indeed, federal and state licensing and registration requirements required that each Defendant guard against the diversion of dangerously addictive opioids for illicit purposes.

599. Reasonably prudent manufacturers and distributors would have anticipated that the scourge of opioid addiction would wreak havoc on communities. As explained above, the system whereby manufacturers and distributors are the gatekeepers between manufacturers and pharmacies exists *for the purpose* of controlling dangerous substances such as opioids. Defendants were repeatedly warned by law enforcement. The escalating amounts of addictive drugs flowing through Defendants' businesses, and the sheer volume of these prescription opioids, further alerted Defendants that addiction was fueling increased consumption and that legitimate medical purposes were not being served.

600. The existence of a duty depends on the foreseeability of the injury. Each Defendant owed a duty to the Plaintiffs, the People of the State, the People of The County, and The County, because the injuries alleged herein was foreseeable, and in fact foreseen, by the Defendants.

601. Reasonably prudent manufacturers and distributors of prescription opioids would have anticipated that the scourge of opioid addiction would wreak havoc on communities, and the significant costs which would be imposed upon the governmental entities associated with those communities. The closed system of opioid distribution whereby wholesale distributors are the gatekeepers between manufacturers and pharmacies, and wherein all links in the chain have a duty to prevent diversion, exists for the purpose of controlling dangerous substances such as opioids and preventing diversion and abuse.

602. Reasonably prudent manufacturers of pharmaceutical products would know that aggressively pushing highly addictive opioids for chronic pain would result in the severe harm of addiction, foreseeably causing patients to seek increasing levels of opioids, frequently turning to the illegal drug market as a result of a drug addiction that was foreseeable to the Manufacturer Defendants.

603. Moreover, Defendants were repeatedly warned by law enforcement of the unlawfulness and consequences of their actions and omissions.

604. The escalating amounts of addictive drugs flowing through Defendants' businesses, and the sheer volume of these prescription opioids, further alerted Defendants that addiction was fueling increased consumption and that legitimate medical purposes were not being served.

605. As described above in language expressly incorporated herein, Distributor Defendants breached their duties to exercise due care in the business of wholesale distribution of dangerous opioids, which are Schedule II Controlled Substances, by failing to monitor for, failing

to report, and filling highly suspicious orders time and again. Because the very purpose of these duties was to prevent the resulting harm – diversion of highly addictive drugs for non-medical purposes – the causal connection between Defendants’ breach of duties and the ensuing harm was entirely foreseeable.

606. As described elsewhere in the Complaint in language expressly incorporated herein, Distributor Defendants misrepresented their compliance with their duties under the law and concealed their noncompliance and shipments of suspicious orders of opioids to the State and The County and destinations from which they knew opioids were likely to be diverted into the State and The County, in addition to other misrepresentations alleged and incorporated herein.

607. As described elsewhere in the Complaint in language expressly incorporated herein, Manufacturer Defendants breached their duties to exercise due care in the business of pharmaceutical manufacturers of dangerous opioids, which are Schedule II Controlled Substances, and by misrepresenting the nature of the drugs and aggressively promoting them for chronic pain for which they knew the drug were not safe or suitable.

608. The Manufacturer Defendants misrepresented and concealed the addictive nature of prescription opioids and its lack of suitability for chronic pain, in addition to other misrepresentations alleged and incorporated herein.

609. All Defendants breached their duties to prevent diversion and report and halt suspicious orders, and all Defendants misrepresented their compliance with their legal duties.

610. Defendants’ breaches were intentional and/or unlawful, and Defendants’ conduct was willful, wanton, malicious, reckless, oppressive, and/or fraudulent.

611. The causal connection between Defendants’ breaches of duties and misrepresentations and the ensuing harm was entirely foreseeable.

612. As described above in language expressly incorporated herein, Defendants' breaches of duty and misrepresentations caused, bears a causal connection with, and/or proximately resulted in the damages sought herein.

613. Defendants were selling dangerous drugs statutorily categorized as posing a high potential for abuse and severe dependence. Defendants' knowingly traded in drugs that presented a high degree of danger if prescribed incorrectly or diverted to other than medical, scientific, or industrial channels. However, Defendants breached their duties to monitor for, report, and halt suspicious orders, breached their duties to prevent diversion, and, further, misrepresented what their duties were and their compliance with their legal duties.

614. Defendants' unlawful and/or intentional actions create a rebuttable presumption of negligence under State law.

615. Plaintiffs seek economic losses (direct, incidental, or consequential pecuniary losses) resulting from Defendants' actions and omissions. Plaintiffs do not seek damages for the wrongful death, physical personal injury, or emotional distress caused by Defendants' actions.

616. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, other than such damages disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT XI- NEGLIGENCE PER SE**  
**(Against All Defendants)**

617. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs of this Complaint as if set forth fully herein, and further alleges as follows.

618. The Illinois and federal laws set out in 720 ILCS 570/205; 225 ILCS 120/40; Ill. Admin. Code Title 68, § 1510.50(i); 21 U.S.C. §§ 812, 823; 21 C.F.R. § 1301.74; 28 C.F.R. §

0.100, are public safety laws. Each Defendant had a duty under, *inter alia*, these laws maintain effective controls against diversion of prescription opioids and to guard against, prevent, and report suspicious orders of opioids.

619. Defendants' actions and omissions in violation of the law constitute negligence per se.

620. Defendants' actions and omissions were intentional and/or unlawful, and Defendants acted with actual malice.

621. It was foreseeable that the breach of duty described herein would result in the economic damages for which Plaintiffs seek recovery.

622. As described above in language expressly incorporated herein, Defendants breached their duties to maintain effective controls against diversion of dangerously addictive opioids, including violating public safety statutes requiring that as wholesale drug distributors, Defendants could only distribute these dangerous drugs under a closed system – a system Defendants were responsible for guarding.

623. As described above in language expressly incorporated herein, Defendants' breach of statutory and regulatory duties caused, bears a causal connection with, and proximately resulted in, harm and damages sought by the Plaintiffs.

624. Plaintiffs seek economic losses (direct, incidental, or consequential pecuniary losses) resulting from Defendants' negligence per se. Plaintiffs do not seek damages for the wrongful death, physical personal injury, or emotional distress caused by Defendants' actions.

625. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, except as expressly disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits,

compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Distributor Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT XII - CIVIL CONSPIRACY  
(Against All Defendants)**

626. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

627. As set forth herein, Defendants engaged in a civil conspiracy to create an absolute public nuisance in conjunction with their unlawful distribution and diversion of opioids into the State and The County.

628. Defendants Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue each conspired with various KOLs and Front Groups to commit unlawful acts or lawful acts in an unlawful manner. Defendants Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue, and the various KOLs and Front Groups with which each of them was allied, knowingly and voluntarily agreed to engage in unfair and deceptive practices to promote the use of opioids for the treatment of chronic pain by making and disseminating false, unsubstantiated, and misleading statements and misrepresentations to prescribers and consumers. Defendants Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue enlisted various KOLs and Front Groups to make and disseminate these statements in furtherance of their common strategy to increase opioid sales, and Defendants Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue – along with the KOLs and Front Groups with whom each of them conspired – knew that the statements they made and disseminated served this purpose.

629. By engaging in the conduct described in this Complaint, Defendant Cephalon agreed with Front Groups FSMB and APF that they would deceptively promote the risks, benefits, and superiority of opioid therapy. As part of its agreements with FSMB and APF, Cephalon provided support for FSMB's and APF's deceptive statements promoting opioids and FSMB and

APF used that support to more broadly disseminate deceptive messaging promoting opioids, which would benefit Cephalon's drugs. As set forth above, *Responsible Opioid Prescribing* (Cephalon and FSMB) and *Treatment Options: A Guide for People Living with Pain* (Cephalon and APF) are publications that contained a number of deceptive statements about opioids. They are products of these conspiracies, and the collaboration between Cephalon and each of these entities in creating and disseminating these publications is further evidence of each conspiracy's existence.

630. By engaging in the conduct described in this Complaint, Defendant Endo agreed with Front Groups, APF, NIPC, AGS, and FSMB that they would deceptively promote the risks, benefits, and superiority of opioid therapy. As part of its agreements with APF, NIPC, AGS, and FSMB, Endo provided support for APF, NIPC, AGS and FSMB's deceptive statements promoting opioids and APF, NIPC, AGS, and FSMB used that support to more broadly disseminate deceptive messaging promoting opioids, which would benefit Endo's drugs. *Persistent Pain in the Older Adult* (Endo, APF, and NIPC), *Painknowledge.com* (Endo, APF, NPIC), *Exit Wounds* (Endo and APF); *Pharmacological Management of Persistent Pain in Older Persons* (Endo and AGS), and *Responsible Opioid Prescribing* (Endo and FSMB) are publications, CMEs, and websites that contained a number of deceptive statements about opioids as outlined above. They are products of these conspiracies, and the collaboration between Endo and each of these entities in creating and disseminating these publications, CMEs, and websites is further evidence of each conspiracy's existence.

631. By engaging in the conduct described in this Complaint, Defendant Janssen agreed with Front Groups AAPM, AGS, and APF that they would deceptively promote the risks, benefits, and superiority of opioid therapy. As part of its agreements with AAPM, AGS, APF, Janssen provided support for AAPM, AGS, and APF's deceptive statements promoting opioids and Conrad



& Associates LLC, Medical Writer X, AAPM, AGS, and APF used that support to more broadly disseminate deceptive messaging promoting opioids, which would benefit Janssen's drugs. *Finding Relief: Pain Management for Older Adults* (Janssen, AAPM, and AGS), a CME promoting the *Pharmacological Management of Persistent Pain in Older Persons* (Janssen and AGS); the *Let's Talk Pain* website (Janssen and APF), and *Exit Wounds* (Janssen and APF) are publications, CMEs, and websites that contained a number of deceptive statements about opioids, as outlined above. They are products of these conspiracies and the collaboration between Janssen and each of these entities in creating and disseminating these publications is further evidence of each conspiracy's existence.

632. By engaging in the conduct described in this Complaint, Defendant Purdue agreed with Front Groups APF, FSMB, and AGS that they would deceptively promote the risks, benefits, and superiority of opioid therapy. As part of its agreements with APF, FSMB, and AGS, Purdue provided support for APF, FSMB, and AGS's deceptive statements promoting opioids and APF, FSMB, and AGS used that support to more broadly disseminate deceptive messaging promoting opioids, which would benefit Purdue's drugs. The *Partners Against Pain* website (Purdue and APF), *A Policymaker's Guide to Understanding Pain & Its Management* (Purdue and APF), *Treatment Options: A Guide for People Living with Pain* (Purdue and APF); *Exit Wounds* (Purdue and APF),<sup>235</sup> *Responsible Opioid Prescribing* (Purdue and FSMB), and a CME promoting the *Pharmacological Management of Persistent Pain in Older Persons* (Purdue and AGS) are publications, CMEs, and websites that contained a number of deceptive statements about opioids, as outlined above. They are products of these conspiracies, and the collaboration between Purdue

---

<sup>235</sup> Purdue's collaborations with APF through APF's "Corporate Roundtable" and Purdue and APF's active collaboration in running PCF constitute additional evidence of the conspiracy between Purdue and APF to deceptively promote opioids.

and each of these entities in creating and disseminating these publications, CMEs and websites is further evidence of each conspiracy's existence.

633. Each of the participants to the conspiracies outlined above was aware of the misleading nature of the statements they planned to issue and of the role they played in each scheme to deceptively promote opioids as appropriate for the treatment of chronic pain. These Defendants and third parties nevertheless agreed to misrepresent the risks, benefits, and superiority of using opioids to the residents, patients, and prescribers of the State and The County in return for increased pharmaceutical sales, financial contributions, reputational enhancements, and other benefits.

634. As outlined in this Complaint, Defendants Cephalon, Endo, Janssen, and Purdue played an active role in determining the substance of the misleading messages issued by KOLs and Front Groups, including by providing content themselves, editing and approving content developed by their co-conspirators, and providing slide decks for speaking engagements. Defendants further ensured that these misstatements were widely disseminated, by both distributing the misstatements themselves and providing their co-conspirators with funding and other assistance with distribution. The result was an unrelenting stream of misleading information about the risks, benefits, and superiority of using opioids to treat chronic pain from sources Defendants knew were trusted by prescribers. Defendants exercised direct editorial control over most of these statements. However, even if Defendants did not directly disseminate or control the content of these misleading statements, they are liable for conspiring with the third parties who did.

635. As set forth herein, Defendants engaged in a civil conspiracy to commit fraud and misrepresentation in conjunction with their unlawful distribution and diversion of opioids into the State and The County.

636. Distributor and Manufacturer Defendants unlawfully failed to act to prevent diversion and failed to monitor for, report, and prevent suspicious orders of opioids.

637. The Manufacturer Defendants further unlawfully marketed opioids in the State and The County in furtherance of that conspiracy.

638. Defendants' conspiracy and acts in furtherance thereof are alleged in greater detail earlier in the complaint, including, without limitation, in Plaintiffs' federal and state law racketeering allegations. Such allegations are incorporated herein.

639. Defendants acted with a common understanding or design to commit unlawful acts, as alleged herein, and acted purposely, without a reasonable or lawful excuse, to create the injuries alleged herein.

640. Defendants participated in unlawful acts or lawful acts in an unlawful manner and in furtherance of a civil conspiracy by, among other unlawful conduct:

- a. Violating, aiding and abetting in the violation, or causing the violation of 720 ILCS § 5/17-10.5;
- b. Violating 21 U.S.C. § 331(a);
- c. Violating the Consumer Fraud Act and violating the UDTPA; and
- d. Committing common law unjust enrichment.

641. Defendants acted with malice, purposely, intentionally, unlawfully, and without a reasonably or lawful excuse.

642. Defendants' conspiracy, and Defendants' actions and omissions in furtherance thereof, caused the direct and foreseeable losses alleged herein.

643. By reasons of Defendants' unlawful acts, the Plaintiffs have been damaged and continue to be damaged by paying for the costs of opioid prescriptions for chronic pain and has suffered additional damages for the costs of providing and using opioids long-term to treat chronic pain.

644. Because Defendants' marketing caused doctors and other health care providers to prescribe and The County to pay for long-term opioid treatment using opioids manufactured or distributed by other drug makers, Defendants caused and are responsible for those costs and claims, as well.

645. Plaintiffs seek economic losses (direct, incidental, or consequential pecuniary losses) resulting from Defendants' civil conspiracy. Plaintiffs do not seek damages for the wrongful death, physical personal injury, or emotional distress caused by Defendants' actions.

646. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, except as expressly disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Distributor Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

**COUNT XIII - FRAUD AND FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION  
(Against All Defendants)**

647. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all other paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth here, and further alleges as follows.

648. Defendants violated their general duty not to actively deceive, and have made knowingly false statements and have omitted and/or concealed information which made statements Defendants did make knowingly false. Defendants acted intentionally and/or unlawfully.

649. In Illinois, the elements to state a cause of action for common law fraud are: "(1) a statement by defendant; (2) of a material nature as opposed to opinion; (3) that was untrue; (4) that

was known or believed by the speaker to be untrue or made in culpable ignorance of its truth or falsity; (5) that was relied on by the plaintiff to his detriment; (6) made for the purpose of inducing reliance; and (7) such reliance led to the plaintiff's injury. *Olendorf v. General Motors Corp.*, 322 Ill.App.3d 825, 831 (Ill. App. 2001) (quot. & cit. om.). All such essential elements exist here.

650. Similarly, to state a cause of action for fraudulent misrepresentation in Illinois, the elements are: "(1) a false statement of material fact; (2) knowledge or belief of the falsity by the person making it; (3) intention to induce the other party to act; (4) action by the other party in reliance on the truth of the statements; and (5) damage to the other party resulting from such reliance." *Guvenoz v. Target Corp.*, 30 N.E.3d 404, 423 (Ill. App. 2015) (quot. & cit. om.). All such essential elements exist here.

651. As alleged herein, Defendants made false statements regarding their compliance with state and federal law regarding their duties to prevent diversion, their duties to monitor, report and halt suspicious orders, and/or concealed their noncompliance with these requirements.

652. As alleged herein, the Manufacturer Defendants engaged in false representations and concealments of material fact regarding the use of opioids to treat chronic non-cancer pain.

653. As alleged herein, Defendants knowingly and/or intentionally made representations that were false. Defendants had a duty to disclose material facts and concealed them. These false representations and concealed facts were material to the conduct and actions at issue. Defendants made these false representations and concealed facts with knowledge of the falsity of their representations, and did so with the intent of misleading Plaintiffs, the State and The County, the public, and persons on whom Plaintiffs relied.

654. These false representations and concealments were reasonably calculated to deceive Plaintiffs, the State and The County, and the physicians who prescribed opioids for persons

in the State and The County, were made with the intent to deceive, and did in fact deceive these persons, Plaintiffs, and The County.

655. Plaintiffs, including the residents of The County, and the physicians who prescribed opioids reasonably relied on these false representations and concealments of material fact.

656. Plaintiffs justifiably relied on Defendants' representations and/or concealments, both directly and indirectly. Plaintiffs' injuries were proximately caused by this reliance.

657. The injuries alleged by Plaintiffs herein were sustained as a direct and proximate cause of Defendants' fraudulent conduct.

658. Plaintiffs seek economic losses (direct, incidental, or consequential pecuniary losses) resulting from Defendants' fraudulent activity, including fraudulent misrepresentations and fraudulent concealment. Plaintiffs do not seek damages for the wrongful death, physical personal injury, or emotional distress caused by Defendants' actions.

659. Plaintiffs seek all legal and equitable relief as allowed by law, except as expressly disavowed herein, including *inter alia* injunctive relief, restitution, disgorgement of profits, compensatory and punitive damages, and all damages allowed by law to be paid by the Defendants, attorney fees and costs, and pre- and post-judgment interest.

### **PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

660. Plaintiffs incorporate all paragraphs of this Complaint as if set forth fully herein, and further allege as follows.

661. By engaging in the above-described unfair acts or practices, Defendants acted with actual malice, wantonly, and oppressively. Defendants acted with conscious disregard to the rights of others and/or in a reckless, wanton, willful, or gross manner. Defendants acted with a prolonged indifference to the adverse consequences of their actions and/or omissions. Defendants acted with

a conscious disregard for the rights and safety of others in a manner that had a great probability of causing substantial harm.

662. Here, Defendants were selling dangerous drugs statutorily categorized as posing a high potential for abuse and severe dependence. Thus, Defendants knowingly traded in drugs that presented a high degree of danger if prescribed incorrectly or diverted to other than legitimate medical, scientific, or industrial channels. Because of the severe level of danger posed by, and indeed visited upon the State and The County by, these dangerous drugs, Defendants owed a high duty of care to ensure that these drugs were only used for proper medical purposes. Defendants chose profit over prudence, and the safety of the community, and an award of punitive damages is appropriate, as punishment and a deterrence.

663. By engaging in the above-described wrongful conduct, Defendants also engaged in willful misconduct and exhibited an entire want of care that would raise the presumption of a conscious indifference to consequences.

### **RELIEF**

**WHEREFORE**, the Plaintiffs respectfully pray that this Court grant the following relief:

1. Enter Judgment in favor of the Plaintiffs in a final order against each of the Defendants;
2. Enjoin the Defendants and their employees, officers, directors, agents, successors, assignees, merged or acquired predecessors, parent or controlling entities, subsidiaries, and all other persons acting in concert or participation with them, from engaging in unlawful sales of prescription opioid pills and ordering temporary, preliminary or permanent injunction;
3. Allocate monetary damages attributable to each Defendant for each Count pled above;
4. Order that Defendants compensate The County for its past and future damages and costs to abate the ongoing public nuisance caused by the opioid epidemic;

5. Impose an award of actual and triple the actual damages the Plaintiffs sustained as a result of each Defendant's violation of the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, and any allowable civil penalty;
6. Impose an award of actual and triple the actual damages the Plaintiffs sustained as a result of each Defendant's violation of the Narcotics Profit Forfeiture Act;
7. Order that each Defendant pay restitution;
8. Order that each Defendant disgorge profits;
9. Order that each Defendant is liable for civil penalties under Illinois law;
10. Allocate monetary damages attributable to each Defendant to compensate the Plaintiffs for the expenses and costs that it bears as a result of the public nuisance, including without limitation (A) costs for providing medical care, additional therapeutic, and prescription drug purchases, and other treatments/services for patients suffering from opioid-related addiction or disease, including overdoses and deaths; (B) costs for providing treatment, counseling, rehabilitation services; (C) costs for providing treatment of infants born with opioid-related medical conditions; (D) costs associated with law enforcement and public safety relating to the opioid epidemic, including without limitation first responders and ambulance services; and (E) any other expenses or damages caused by the Defendants' diversion of opioids;
11. Order Defendants to fund an "abatement fund" for the purposes of abating the opioid nuisance and otherwise abate the public nuisance;
12. Award judgment against the Defendants requiring Defendants to pay punitive and exemplary damages;
13. Granting the Plaintiffs:



1. The cost of investigation, reasonable attorneys' fees, and all costs and expenses;
2. Pre-judgment and post-judgment interest; and,
3. All other relief as provided by law and/or as the Court deems appropriate and just.

PLAINTIFFS DEMAND A TRIAL BY JURY.

Dated: 4/19/2018

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, THE  
PEOPLE OF EFFINGHAM COUNTY, COUNTY  
OF EFFINGHAM

By Bryan Kibler, the STATE'S ATTORNEY of  
EFFINGHAM COUNTY,

/s/ Thomas J. Lech

Thomas J. Lech #6256261  
Ann E. Callis #6203933  
Gregory R. Jones #6325696  
**Goldenberg Heller & Antognoli, P.C.**  
2227 South State Route 157  
Edwardsville, IL 62025  
Tel.: 618-656-5150  
Fax: 618-656-6230  
[tlech@ghalaw.com](mailto:tlech@ghalaw.com)  
[acallis@ghalaw.com](mailto:acallis@ghalaw.com)  
[gjones@ghalaw.com](mailto:gjones@ghalaw.com)

James M. "Mike" Papantonio  
Peter J. Mougey  
Page A. Poerschke  
Laura S. Dunning  
Archie C. Lamb, Jr.  
Jeffrey Gaddy  
Neil E. "Ned" McWilliams, Jr.  
**Levin, Papantonio, Thomas, Mitchell,  
Rafferty & Proctor, P.A.**  
316 S. Baylen Street, Suite 600  
Pensacola, FL 32502-5996  
850.435.7068 (office)  
850.436.6068 (fax)  
[mpapantonio@levinlaw.com](mailto:mpapantonio@levinlaw.com)

Paul T. Farrell, Jr.  
**Greene, Ketchum, Farrell, Bailey & Tweel, LLP**  
419 - 11th Street (25701)/ P.O. Box 2389  
Huntington, West Virginia 25724-2389  
Tel.: 800.479.0053 or 304.525.9115  
Fax: 304.529.3284  
[paul@greeneketchum.com](mailto:paul@greeneketchum.com)

Russell W. Budd  
J. Burton LeBlanc, IV  
Laura J. Baughman  
S. Ann Saucer  
**Baron & Budd, P.C.**  
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, Suite 1100  
Dallas, TX 75219  
Tel.: 214-521-3605  
Fax: 214-520-1181  
[rbudd@baronbudd.com](mailto:rbudd@baronbudd.com)  
[bleblanc@baronbudd.com](mailto:bleblanc@baronbudd.com)  
[lbaughman@baronbudd.com](mailto:lbaughman@baronbudd.com)  
[asaucer@baronbudd.com](mailto:asaucer@baronbudd.com)

[pmougey@levinlaw.com](mailto:pmougey@levinlaw.com)  
[ppoerschke@levinlaw.com](mailto:ppoerschke@levinlaw.com)  
[ldunning@levinlaw.com](mailto:ldunning@levinlaw.com)  
[alamb@levinlaw.com](mailto:alamb@levinlaw.com)  
[jgaddy@levinlaw.com](mailto:jgaddy@levinlaw.com)  
[nmcwilliams@levinlaw.com](mailto:nmcwilliams@levinlaw.com)

James C. Peterson  
R. Edison Hill  
**Hill, Peterson, Carper,  
Bee & Deitzler, PLLC**  
NorthGate Business Park  
500 Tracy Way  
Charleston, WV 25311  
Tel.: 304-345-5667  
Fax: 304-345-1519  
[jcpeterson@hpcdb.com](mailto:jcpeterson@hpcdb.com)  
[rehill@hpcdb.com](mailto:rehill@hpcdb.com)

Anthony J. Majestro, Esq.  
**Powell & Majestro, PLLC**  
405 Capitol Street, Suite P-1200  
Charleston, WV 25301  
Tel.: 304-346-2889  
Fax: 304-346-2895  
[amajestro@powellmajestro.com](mailto:amajestro@powellmajestro.com)

Eric D. Holland  
R. Seth Crompton  
**Holland Law Firm**  
300 North Tucker, Suite 801  
St. Louis, MO 63101  
Tel.: 314-241-8111  
Fax: 314-241-5554  
[eholland@allfela.com](mailto:eholland@allfela.com)  
[scrompton@allfela.com](mailto:scrompton@allfela.com)

Roland K. Tellis  
Mark P. Pifko  
**Baron & Budd, P.C.**  
15910 Ventura Boulevard, Suite 1600  
Los Angeles, CA 91436  
Tel.: 818-839-2333  
Fax: 818-986-9698  
[rtellis@baronbudd.com](mailto:rtellis@baronbudd.com)  
[mpifko@baronbudd.com](mailto:mpifko@baronbudd.com)

Michael J. Fuller, Jr.,  
Amy Quezon,  
**McHugh Fuller Law Group, PLLC**  
97 Elias Whiddon Rd.  
Hattiesburg, MS 39402  
Tel.: 601-261-2220  
Fax: 601-261-2481  
[mike@mchughfuller.com](mailto:mike@mchughfuller.com)  
[amy@mchughfuller.com](mailto:amy@mchughfuller.com)

David Cates  
**Cates Mahoney, LLC**  
216 West Pointe Drive, Suite A  
Swansea, IL 62226  
Tel.: 618-277-3644  
Fax: 618-277-7882  
[dcates@cateslaw.com](mailto:dcates@cateslaw.com)